

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by sex and occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Notes:

- * The symbol 'n.a.' used in this publication means not applicable or not available.
 - * Totals may not equal the sum of components due to rounding.
 - * Data contained in this table represents taxable individuals (see point 4 for definition).
 - * In order to meet privacy regulations, the following measures have been applied.
 - (a) Number indicators shown may have been rounded to the nearest multiple of 5.
 - (b) Statistics for some items may not be included in some tables.
-
- 1 The statistics for the 2009–10 income year were sourced from 2010 individual income tax returns processed by 31 October 2011. The statistics are not necessarily complete. For further information please refer to the 'Source of personal tax statistics' section in the 'Personal tax' chapter of Taxation statistics 2009–10.
 - 2 The occupation codes are classified based on 'Australian and New Zealand Standard Classification of Occupations, First Edition'.
 - 3 Refers to personal (or individual) taxpayers with net tax payable equal to \$0.
 - 4 Refers to personal (or individual) taxpayers with net tax payable greater than \$0.

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	105	915	60,928,249	66,734	215	899,354
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	4,675	29,800	3,105,121,006	104,195	15,570	271,293,544
1112 General Managers	3,860	44,800	3,487,112,573	77,841	16,960	99,751,611
1113 Legislators	505	1,505	98,105,797	65,100	450	688,229
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	35	20	501,982	23,904	0	0
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	75	140	5,521,096	40,008	30	70,663
1212 Crop Farmers	530	1,290	66,646,231	51,664	545	2,890,087
1213 Livestock Farmers	575	1,300	59,107,020	45,467	485	2,636,494
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	165	300	18,356,311	60,984	185	1,695,189
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	4,460	53,280	3,625,925,155	68,057	14,105	37,355,453
1321 Corporate Services Managers	130	3,005	235,682,993	78,483	1,085	2,295,456
1322 Finance Managers	450	10,795	927,733,299	85,949	4,325	10,159,310
1323 Human Resource Managers	425	12,020	1,044,097,514	86,863	4,175	5,218,354
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	225	14,060	1,254,744,783	89,229	5,285	3,562,591
1325 Research and Development Managers	595	5,265	353,585,517	67,145	1,745	3,671,702
1331 Construction Managers	135	2,415	165,316,013	68,454	695	2,440,220
1332 Engineering Managers	40	865	84,335,796	97,611	345	931,849
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	220	1,200	102,861,025	85,575	570	11,067,551
1334 Manufacturers	415	2,655	126,015,162	47,445	450	1,253,139
1335 Production Managers	135	1,755	150,610,501	85,720	645	6,990,016
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	100	1,945	133,540,901	68,729	525	1,068,798
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	610	6,555	319,993,017	48,809	1,105	2,390,175
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	1,475	14,130	765,058,156	54,140	3,860	4,965,013
1343 School Principals	115	5,215	465,073,342	89,214	2,220	1,746,481
1344 Other Education Managers	140	1,560	115,066,470	73,666	560	637,919
1351 ICT Managers	395	10,035	862,951,017	86,003	3,770	4,266,390
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	85	1,970	122,344,159	62,041	415	233,268
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	30	845	58,508,763	69,241	220	73,990
1399 Other Specialist Managers	1,005	10,140	564,121,055	55,633	2,495	2,445,168
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	5,090	19,940	769,634,238	38,598	3,185	6,011,984

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	915	14,176,625	15,528	23.3	445	1,509,812
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	29,800	940,747,963	31,568	30.3	19,880	69,976,830
1112 General Managers	44,800	891,710,715	19,905	25.6	26,475	45,007,931
1113 Legislators	1,505	22,278,868	14,784	22.7	890	1,864,655
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	20	36,256	1,726	7.2	5	8,166
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	140	819,020	5,935	14.8	70	70,435
1212 Crop Farmers	1,290	12,955,636	10,043	19.4	810	2,391,647
1213 Livestock Farmers	1,300	10,277,694	7,906	17.4	800	1,866,705
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	300	4,200,673	13,956	22.9	230	873,528
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	53,280	849,303,998	15,941	23.4	29,860	33,445,482
1321 Corporate Services Managers	3,005	58,581,081	19,508	24.9	1,790	2,213,501
1322 Finance Managers	10,795	243,415,415	22,551	26.2	6,975	9,656,824
1323 Human Resource Managers	12,020	273,500,080	22,754	26.2	7,305	8,195,583
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	14,060	322,745,364	22,952	25.7	9,335	8,566,350
1325 Research and Development Managers	5,265	80,836,037	15,351	22.9	3,530	5,390,154
1331 Construction Managers	2,415	38,240,157	15,834	23.1	1,405	1,486,986
1332 Engineering Managers	865	22,958,528	26,572	27.2	555	810,736
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	1,200	28,897,245	24,041	28.1	795	3,732,679
1334 Manufacturers	2,655	22,279,064	8,388	17.7	1,125	1,161,090
1335 Production Managers	1,755	40,371,294	22,977	26.8	1,110	2,591,178
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	1,945	30,766,805	15,835	23.0	1,045	949,499
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	6,555	57,264,290	8,735	17.9	3,130	2,444,393
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	14,130	150,340,074	10,639	19.7	7,900	8,772,945
1343 School Principals	5,215	117,335,335	22,508	25.2	3,360	3,857,074
1344 Other Education Managers	1,560	27,154,019	17,384	23.6	970	1,253,273
1351 ICT Managers	10,035	223,182,121	22,243	25.9	6,315	8,124,448
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	1,970	25,334,077	12,847	20.7	1,255	752,113
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	845	12,596,862	14,908	21.5	530	450,106
1399 Other Specialist Managers	10,140	113,612,248	11,204	20.1	5,810	5,692,877
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	19,940	110,613,325	5,547	14.4	9,045	9,614,300

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	915	14,054,069	915	13,194,594	105	-505,571
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	29,800	923,305,736	29,795	667,807,471	9,360	-22,494,194
1112 General Managers	44,800	878,235,851	44,790	788,619,359	12,695	-66,230,616
1113 Legislators	1,505	22,572,123	1,505	21,439,863	320	-769,340
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	20	59,237	20	33,574	0	0
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	140	931,495	140	734,255	20	-49,349
1212 Crop Farmers	1,290	13,921,098	1,290	9,978,143	225	558,352
1213 Livestock Farmers	1,300	11,278,224	1,300	7,537,034	225	305,929
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	300	4,395,179	300	2,491,790	55	88,697
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	53,280	834,301,854	53,275	808,881,777	10,525	-58,655,273
1321 Corporate Services Managers	3,005	57,150,211	3,005	56,074,877	710	-4,643,192
1322 Finance Managers	10,795	237,425,533	10,790	232,414,602	3,035	-20,814,326
1323 Human Resource Managers	12,020	265,905,055	12,020	267,486,938	2,865	-18,612,970
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	14,060	311,707,974	14,060	318,157,430	3,570	-22,306,930
1325 Research and Development Managers	5,265	79,635,397	5,265	76,859,326	1,045	-4,215,134
1331 Construction Managers	2,415	37,256,633	2,415	35,623,334	540	-3,778,919
1332 Engineering Managers	865	22,480,436	865	21,980,329	260	-1,743,290
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	1,200	28,395,031	1,200	17,763,965	335	559,864
1334 Manufacturers	2,655	23,072,749	2,655	20,753,191	385	-844,990
1335 Production Managers	1,755	39,604,258	1,755	33,253,057	405	-1,173,986
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	1,945	30,246,615	1,945	29,538,751	405	-2,556,239
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	6,555	58,317,809	6,555	54,131,696	895	-2,170,058
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	14,130	152,806,885	14,130	143,936,081	2,510	-10,290,377
1343 School Principals	5,215	114,215,577	5,215	114,975,412	1,745	-10,796,703
1344 Other Education Managers	1,560	26,618,257	1,560	26,381,785	420	-2,025,657
1351 ICT Managers	10,035	216,706,437	10,035	218,326,719	2,525	-17,325,741
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	1,970	25,828,103	1,970	25,011,654	495	-3,605,129
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	845	12,757,468	845	12,430,389	280	-1,537,658
1399 Other Specialist Managers	10,140	113,569,997	10,140	110,363,752	1,715	-6,530,343
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	19,940	123,814,854	19,935	102,700,747	2,250	-4,627,537

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	25	380,236	915	63,238,458	795	2,310,138
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	2,605	155,736,278	29,800	3,251,218,079	24,815	143,717,858
1112 General Managers	2,815	78,274,694	44,800	3,640,553,540	42,140	151,729,032
1113 Legislators	80	1,478,087	1,505	113,008,380	1,460	14,769,653
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	0	0	20	516,523	15	14,521
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	5	44,846	140	5,742,491	125	221,395
1212 Crop Farmers	105	1,822,344	1,290	71,176,299	1,050	4,358,976
1213 Livestock Farmers	90	2,415,372	1,300	62,358,937	1,120	3,108,444
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	45	469,309	300	19,634,805	235	1,193,145
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	2,295	39,685,297	53,280	3,844,119,230	50,945	216,017,991
1321 Corporate Services Managers	170	2,607,498	3,005	245,710,742	2,890	9,889,184
1322 Finance Managers	735	13,199,144	10,795	964,256,374	10,315	36,020,991
1323 Human Resource Managers	665	9,091,973	12,020	1,081,804,919	11,605	37,449,480
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	750	7,807,816	14,060	1,282,226,839	13,320	27,153,055
1325 Research and Development Managers	275	2,868,073	5,265	369,455,203	5,010	15,647,277
1331 Construction Managers	115	2,479,737	2,415	173,616,732	2,300	8,205,339
1332 Engineering Managers	70	661,515	865	87,106,673	810	2,758,848
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	75	3,050,291	1,200	106,479,157	975	3,572,964
1334 Manufacturers	70	1,295,220	2,655	129,870,686	2,510	3,839,023
1335 Production Managers	90	1,032,109	1,755	156,949,641	1,580	6,151,738
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	85	966,268	1,945	138,891,614	1,885	5,305,167
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	165	1,663,451	6,555	339,023,597	6,430	18,931,785
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	525	7,087,885	14,130	798,695,897	13,475	33,179,440
1343 School Principals	290	4,133,931	5,215	493,672,969	5,200	28,496,905
1344 Other Education Managers	70	1,083,261	1,560	120,783,096	1,530	5,669,046
1351 ICT Managers	590	7,731,207	10,035	893,684,809	9,655	30,323,603
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	70	914,267	1,970	128,393,298	1,950	6,042,606
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	40	446,285	845	61,202,121	840	2,693,359
1399 Other Specialist Managers	355	6,468,307	10,140	584,888,200	9,740	20,652,318
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	515	9,400,725	19,940	804,246,871	19,010	34,181,309

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	-300	20	162,716
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	380	-6,557,912	1,055	13,818,840
1112 General Managers	360	-3,088,622	1,665	11,525,273
1113 Legislators	10	35,786	120	1,003,279
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	0	0	0	0
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	5	-8,568	5	-28,379
1212 Crop Farmers	25	230,297	30	143,659
1213 Livestock Farmers	50	-43,668	30	146,351
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	15	178,619	10	55,969
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	290	-2,079,302	2,455	12,672,252
1321 Corporate Services Managers	15	-32,211	105	942,722
1322 Finance Managers	80	-745,456	460	1,839,247
1323 Human Resource Managers	65	-519,665	410	3,255,225
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	60	-475,713	300	1,071,335
1325 Research and Development Managers	25	-112,320	360	2,834,103
1331 Construction Managers	15	-104,235	75	434,829
1332 Engineering Managers	5	90,105	20	-89,354
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	5	-42,127	25	402,224
1334 Manufacturers	5	-95,674	50	243,694
1335 Production Managers	15	-258,140	80	293,395
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	5	-99,953	35	136,887
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	10	-24,708	140	1,254,536
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	70	-315,180	515	3,951,738
1343 School Principals	65	-512,422	105	315,268
1344 Other Education Managers	10	10,873	65	162,359
1351 ICT Managers	75	-353,279	355	2,602,121
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	5	-26,130	20	48,538
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	5	-12,700	15	9,745
1399 Other Specialist Managers	45	-321,746	465	1,606,647
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	35	-49,543	460	3,126,144

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	905	56,365,605	875	890,252	25	20,631
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	27,775	1,752,039,248	28,410	45,534,284	850	971,014
1112 General Managers	44,340	2,957,322,255	42,615	50,187,086	1,280	1,122,456
1113 Legislators	1,415	86,924,105	1,395	1,409,721	60	60,172
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	20	463,395	15	5,178	0	0
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	135	4,939,946	120	73,956	5	580
1212 Crop Farmers	1,230	36,438,856	1,160	939,419	25	18,296
1213 Livestock Farmers	1,255	38,723,406	1,145	813,037	10	7,972
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	285	7,024,234	275	264,391	5	4,139
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	52,985	3,465,629,309	51,115	53,004,366	1,325	1,029,896
1321 Corporate Services Managers	2,990	225,245,379	2,930	3,488,376	100	78,432
1322 Finance Managers	10,745	876,297,467	10,520	13,626,108	340	252,728
1323 Human Resource Managers	12,000	1,010,329,232	11,750	15,457,647	380	302,584
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	14,040	1,236,612,576	13,970	18,681,927	835	655,771
1325 Research and Development Managers	5,240	331,114,613	5,010	5,133,800	190	134,866
1331 Construction Managers	2,395	157,697,860	2,330	2,418,939	105	75,753
1332 Engineering Managers	855	79,503,997	820	1,196,379	35	20,442
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	1,160	53,522,146	1,135	1,510,249	20	20,074
1334 Manufacturers	2,640	117,892,566	2,460	1,786,930	60	45,342
1335 Production Managers	1,735	119,388,808	1,700	2,212,255	65	58,282
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	1,940	130,022,526	1,875	1,950,762	65	45,900
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	6,530	314,558,289	6,255	4,638,583	95	55,351
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	14,090	734,671,709	13,375	11,052,842	455	348,950
1343 School Principals	5,210	477,725,690	5,190	6,903,934	175	139,689
1344 Other Education Managers	1,560	113,117,161	1,525	1,699,105	55	43,904
1351 ICT Managers	10,000	836,691,162	9,755	12,669,341	340	248,024
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	1,970	126,172,529	740	586,961	30	16,477
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	840	59,650,838	265	158,348	20	14,763
1399 Other Specialist Managers	10,120	549,900,140	9,670	8,194,758	265	184,240
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	19,830	714,863,673	17,700	10,445,842	200	123,297

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	700	1,461,362	495	508,913	20	51,096
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	18,660	41,731,866	11,075	23,205,490	165	644,408
1112 General Managers	37,985	97,998,491	22,135	9,814,533	555	1,719,494
1113 Legislators	1,375	12,150,149	835	927,278	65	303,031
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	15	13,100	5	996	5	3,493
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	115	178,326	45	13,515	15	46,946
1212 Crop Farmers	875	1,185,200	375	227,202	45	144,086
1213 Livestock Farmers	965	1,623,070	380	108,165	70	258,278
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	165	217,487	90	42,299	10	37,768
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	48,050	179,432,782	26,540	8,147,449	1,415	4,011,590
1321 Corporate Services Managers	2,660	7,048,157	1,820	641,520	60	156,522
1322 Finance Managers	9,440	23,504,424	6,445	2,522,171	125	359,601
1323 Human Resource Managers	10,805	27,304,549	7,315	2,551,623	160	416,676
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	10,975	15,269,494	9,630	4,545,993	75	241,671
1325 Research and Development Managers	4,605	11,070,589	2,980	1,344,084	130	419,124
1331 Construction Managers	2,120	6,552,833	1,250	358,603	50	159,503
1332 Engineering Managers	740	1,756,945	505	327,835	10	24,116
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	725	1,336,485	405	391,267	20	46,424
1334 Manufacturers	2,395	2,867,840	1,140	331,197	125	432,321
1335 Production Managers	1,370	3,026,659	850	762,366	20	34,632
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	1,780	4,298,412	1,045	300,390	45	122,012
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	6,290	16,184,032	3,120	815,741	205	500,098
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	12,660	24,418,125	7,760	2,438,372	390	1,219,402
1343 School Principals	5,170	22,764,673	3,580	1,762,711	10	6,642
1344 Other Education Managers	1,460	4,251,643	1,015	477,147	30	103,228
1351 ICT Managers	8,865	20,220,627	6,020	2,607,898	145	476,958
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	1,910	5,137,155	1,055	294,123	55	151,060
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	820	2,212,932	525	107,312	5	1,577
1399 Other Specialist Managers	9,245	15,607,310	5,415	1,599,229	340	1,042,073
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	18,330	27,020,278	7,965	1,502,459	1,155	3,804,029

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	30	84,006
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	425	1,464,683
1112 General Managers	1,255	4,249,284
1113 Legislators	135	426,546
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	0	0
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	0	0
1212 Crop Farmers	20	63,694
1213 Livestock Farmers	15	25,701
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	5	2,338
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	4,005	13,286,023
1321 Corporate Services Managers	170	633,363
1322 Finance Managers	440	1,676,726
1323 Human Resource Managers	1,035	3,963,817
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	1,005	4,525,229
1325 Research and Development Managers	640	2,241,244
1331 Construction Managers	250	911,520
1332 Engineering Managers	70	329,199
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	25	67,510
1334 Manufacturers	25	71,908
1335 Production Managers	65	204,587
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	70	230,198
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	410	924,239
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	735	2,364,079
1343 School Principals	90	276,116
1344 Other Education Managers	65	177,896
1351 ICT Managers	605	2,205,039
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	235	790,340
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	20	46,035
1399 Other Specialist Managers	975	2,916,937
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	335	788,589

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	190	925	39,572,408	42,689	270	775,913
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	625	4,870	239,006,155	49,077	875	3,928,449
1414 Licensed Club Managers	75	1,260	64,392,202	51,105	200	174,127
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	110	535	24,380,269	45,571	90	139,048
1421 Retail Managers	5,435	38,855	1,685,146,898	43,368	7,305	14,611,604
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	210	1,175	53,616,671	45,709	220	477,488
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	6,825	47,055	2,159,456,887	45,894	10,935	7,830,736
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	555	4,125	187,803,005	45,550	685	1,403,561
1494 Transport Services Managers	140	1,465	91,896,512	62,642	345	1,183,859
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	535	10,085	784,626,249	77,801	6,325	5,386,445
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	2,140	2,495	112,308,353	45,013	580	2,298,161
2112 Music Professionals	600	1,345	65,669,937	48,789	415	1,243,793
2113 Photographers	770	1,615	62,127,613	38,493	280	687,698
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	600	845	35,304,767	41,781	220	1,116,938
2120 Media Professionals nfd	15	70	3,496,662	50,676	15	8,797
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	330	3,295	227,756,767	69,164	835	4,584,207
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	270	1,340	79,538,501	59,357	475	1,892,321
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	290	2,255	146,133,785	64,862	650	3,237,684
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	850	7,320	421,917,976	57,655	1,985	3,764,380
2211 Accountants	5,625	64,880	4,263,519,373	65,714	23,975	41,594,967
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	610	6,260	454,832,487	72,657	2,470	12,583,011
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	5	5	145,717	48,572	5	22
2221 Financial Brokers	310	3,760	223,990,118	59,540	1,025	2,596,491
2222 Financial Dealers	125	705	97,604,313	138,250	430	2,884,728
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	310	4,855	373,669,195	76,982	3,010	6,912,728
2231 Human Resource Professionals	2,025	25,110	1,502,622,239	59,844	5,865	9,479,787
2232 ICT Trainers	85	700	39,979,783	57,114	185	110,633
2233 Training and Development Professionals	1,010	8,920	500,438,761	56,116	2,610	2,788,021

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	925	6,245,121	6,737	15.8	540	794,543
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	4,870	43,825,493	8,999	18.3	2,400	2,612,848
1414 Licensed Club Managers	1,260	11,894,938	9,440	18.5	580	438,254
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	535	4,033,450	7,539	16.5	250	240,077
1421 Retail Managers	38,855	272,972,517	7,025	16.2	17,315	18,099,964
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	1,175	9,290,329	7,920	17.3	595	357,430
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	47,055	368,138,498	7,824	17.0	22,930	17,302,224
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	4,125	32,164,822	7,801	17.1	2,255	1,744,134
1494 Transport Services Managers	1,465	20,193,859	13,765	22.0	760	895,410
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	10,085	194,785,392	19,314	24.8	6,750	5,886,857
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	2,495	20,220,991	8,105	18.0	1,600	2,453,023
2112 Music Professionals	1,345	12,066,408	8,965	18.4	895	1,668,359
2113 Photographers	1,615	9,121,089	5,651	14.7	855	707,422
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	845	5,732,940	6,785	16.2	500	1,178,189
2120 Media Professionals nfd	70	651,493	9,442	18.6	35	66,478
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	3,295	54,281,593	16,484	23.8	2,075	2,568,478
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	1,340	17,040,334	12,717	21.4	925	1,845,572
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	2,255	33,311,059	14,785	22.8	1,400	2,276,007
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	7,320	87,848,786	12,004	20.8	4,655	5,113,567
2211 Accountants	64,880	971,962,528	14,981	22.8	46,825	62,497,915
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	6,260	111,772,133	17,855	24.6	4,480	7,246,405
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	5	26,380	8,793	18.1	5	9
2221 Financial Brokers	3,760	48,084,887	12,782	21.5	2,050	1,777,001
2222 Financial Dealers	705	32,701,564	46,319	33.5	520	1,903,342
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	4,855	94,456,437	19,460	25.3	3,445	3,920,357
2231 Human Resource Professionals	25,110	322,081,315	12,827	21.4	14,470	12,836,040
2232 ICT Trainers	700	8,138,730	11,627	20.4	430	411,094
2233 Training and Development Professionals	8,920	100,877,648	11,312	20.2	5,145	4,978,606

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	925	6,843,861	925	5,411,517	275	-65,948
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	4,870	45,237,623	4,870	39,560,366	865	-1,862,077
1414 Licensed Club Managers	1,260	11,991,045	1,260	11,608,167	175	-1,173,305
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	535	4,298,131	535	3,856,853	90	-178,647
1421 Retail Managers	38,855	288,964,477	38,855	255,436,305	4,265	-10,940,922
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	1,175	9,617,546	1,175	8,707,277	135	-512,141
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	47,055	383,672,458	47,050	355,480,181	6,260	-25,317,816
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	4,125	33,350,734	4,125	30,561,173	475	-1,902,979
1494 Transport Services Managers	1,465	20,037,474	1,465	18,874,558	265	-1,416,176
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	10,085	189,484,958	10,085	188,488,989	2,555	-17,914,548
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	2,490	21,897,797	2,495	17,843,585	285	62,052
2112 Music Professionals	1,345	12,598,318	1,345	10,763,044	210	-415,306
2113 Photographers	1,615	10,140,196	1,615	8,358,224	155	-303,478
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	845	6,380,338	845	4,571,398	90	210,775
2120 Media Professionals nfd	70	651,774	70	640,548	10	11,085
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	3,290	53,182,388	3,290	49,595,824	540	-1,949,534
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	1,340	17,013,403	1,340	15,085,451	185	67,295
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	2,255	33,338,860	2,250	29,980,169	365	-924,113
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	7,320	87,500,715	7,320	83,739,851	1,060	-3,536,419
2211 Accountants	64,880	956,771,195	64,875	926,562,207	14,920	-80,014,092
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	6,260	109,814,767	6,260	98,902,278	1,330	-5,509,654
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	5	26,014	5	26,358	5	-2,642
2221 Financial Brokers	3,760	47,721,989	3,760	45,245,044	690	-5,768,087
2222 Financial Dealers	705	31,818,208	705	29,781,417	175	-1,039,367
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	4,855	92,671,681	4,855	87,243,953	1,090	-6,674,961
2231 Human Resource Professionals	25,110	318,269,844	25,110	311,223,718	4,015	-20,496,931
2232 ICT Trainers	700	8,062,744	700	7,987,559	110	-578,778
2233 Training and Development Professionals	8,920	100,894,002	8,920	97,362,175	1,710	-7,591,583

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	40	572,700	925	41,367,281	830	1,773,671
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	150	2,074,533	4,870	250,631,391	4,535	11,516,914
1414 Licensed Club Managers	25	274,958	1,260	67,399,532	1,240	2,994,285
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	20	316,192	535	25,494,363	505	1,095,652
1421 Retail Managers	980	17,162,569	38,855	1,762,945,497	36,635	77,364,520
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	40	201,062	1,175	56,887,961	1,125	3,240,473
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	1,455	15,643,907	47,055	2,232,041,083	45,435	72,015,868
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	90	868,271	4,125	197,189,186	3,950	9,333,307
1494 Transport Services Managers	55	1,698,769	1,465	95,865,574	1,375	3,950,627
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	810	7,147,619	10,085	817,742,961	9,850	32,756,677
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	105	4,061,755	2,495	127,687,027	2,295	15,217,752
2112 Music Professionals	80	792,476	1,345	72,676,130	1,245	6,951,451
2113 Photographers	40	761,268	1,615	66,895,189	1,500	4,739,649
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	35	649,527	845	37,905,687	745	2,581,398
2120 Media Professionals nfd	5	4,706	70	3,596,989	50	100,325
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	120	2,465,092	3,295	242,711,210	3,150	14,897,918
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	70	1,545,443	1,340	83,681,978	1,240	4,135,603
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	80	1,951,911	2,255	156,127,179	2,135	9,958,998
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	295	3,871,365	7,320	444,702,251	6,945	22,613,135
2211 Accountants	4,450	53,289,222	64,880	4,448,713,900	62,050	182,616,763
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	385	6,804,696	6,260	478,216,292	5,735	23,092,306
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	0	0	5	146,297	5	580
2221 Financial Brokers	155	2,016,791	3,760	235,357,042	3,550	11,277,490
2222 Financial Dealers	105	3,745,760	705	104,304,796	690	6,437,888
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	635	5,913,607	4,855	399,926,248	4,700	26,058,324
2231 Human Resource Professionals	945	21,419,319	25,110	1,561,500,232	23,720	58,461,283
2232 ICT Trainers	35	504,644	700	42,031,628	670	2,037,915
2233 Training and Development Professionals	400	5,681,539	8,920	525,256,860	8,635	24,576,864

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	5	-5,785	20	72,402
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	15	-18,628	85	530,089
1414 Licensed Club Managers	5	-19,255	25	95,900
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	0	0	10	-45,069
1421 Retail Managers	110	-548,703	780	3,922,222
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	5	-10,330	75	209,357
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	85	-522,678	995	2,522,803
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	10	31,561	240	1,472,639
1494 Transport Services Managers	5	-35,508	30	39,958
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	30	-376,074	190	389,755
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	15	123,705	950	8,995,311
2112 Music Professionals	10	76,107	615	5,437,781
2113 Photographers	5	38,056	425	1,456,381
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	5	-97,277	370	991,715
2120 Media Professionals nfd	5	3,962	5	13,732
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	25	-27,071	630	5,559,611
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	10	-42,692	355	4,918,686
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	20	-129,727	430	3,432,163
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	35	19,821	985	9,467,531
2211 Accountants	415	-1,566,324	3,775	21,018,960
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	25	-19,907	140	497,073
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	0	0	0	0
2221 Financial Brokers	25	6,661	130	1,280,687
2222 Financial Dealers	5	-13,905	30	168,479
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	105	-277,851	225	1,053,312
2231 Human Resource Professionals	85	-633,554	680	3,710,025
2232 ICT Trainers	5	10	50	441,000
2233 Training and Development Professionals	40	-257,595	640	5,959,856

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	910	32,037,883	870	562,676	10	6,241
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	4,820	214,149,097	4,615	3,432,482	80	51,869
1414 Licensed Club Managers	1,260	65,410,309	1,215	940,989	20	14,931
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	525	23,068,655	500	345,628	20	15,645
1421 Retail Managers	38,630	1,600,485,032	36,475	24,015,754	470	296,290
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	1,165	51,859,404	1,095	765,550	20	12,042
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	46,985	2,121,474,012	43,785	30,714,969	600	378,417
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	4,115	182,789,589	3,880	2,697,426	50	36,077
1494 Transport Services Managers	1,450	83,123,713	1,420	1,353,311	45	32,139
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	10,060	772,957,771	9,870	11,600,367	270	208,357
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	2,460	87,361,097	2,160	1,522,447	65	60,102
2112 Music Professionals	1,325	54,462,215	1,220	921,653	20	17,715
2113 Photographers	1,595	55,752,757	1,415	846,694	10	6,443
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	820	26,243,886	730	478,766	15	10,597
2120 Media Professionals nfd	70	3,395,928	70	51,847	5	1,144
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	3,275	208,639,850	3,175	3,338,932	120	96,632
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	1,295	64,055,457	1,290	1,160,939	35	25,041
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	2,220	128,857,916	2,140	2,129,523	65	50,420
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	7,260	396,030,712	7,015	6,156,693	185	138,691
2211 Accountants	64,470	4,061,530,153	61,930	62,232,760	1,340	858,796
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	6,160	396,144,228	5,950	6,615,087	115	68,128
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	5	148,832	5	2,184	0	0
2221 Financial Brokers	3,715	215,545,922	3,615	3,271,856	65	44,717
2222 Financial Dealers	650	83,436,203	670	1,442,190	15	20,811
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	4,800	349,999,669	4,695	5,489,419	90	61,240
2231 Human Resource Professionals	25,045	1,455,677,401	24,135	21,968,403	585	398,052
2232 ICT Trainers	695	39,471,380	660	576,739	25	16,886
2233 Training and Development Professionals	8,880	482,113,461	8,505	7,277,599	220	152,044

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	750	1,101,620	285	62,034	50	142,635
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	4,245	8,841,052	1,890	396,896	210	609,180
1414 Licensed Club Managers	1,215	2,632,430	635	99,480	40	110,217
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	475	902,720	240	67,090	30	111,126
1421 Retail Managers	35,050	64,126,628	15,805	2,814,312	1,845	5,206,403
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	1,085	2,780,043	490	105,945	55	148,379
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	42,910	56,870,620	24,355	4,846,901	2,150	6,543,967
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	3,750	7,859,783	1,940	539,498	220	557,804
1494 Transport Services Managers	1,305	3,119,844	735	188,003	35	102,431
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	9,430	21,858,469	6,285	1,881,958	160	423,062
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	2,060	13,361,838	955	497,001	290	1,127,462
2112 Music Professionals	1,110	5,785,927	715	350,186	60	221,755
2113 Photographers	1,380	4,179,547	570	156,817	155	550,396
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	615	1,692,198	350	343,124	85	352,167
2120 Media Professionals nfd	45	65,247	30	33,802	5	9,310
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	2,940	12,242,216	1,625	756,506	140	464,031
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	1,040	2,258,409	800	456,491	35	108,128
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	1,975	7,963,228	1,095	733,399	110	367,039
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	6,450	17,736,242	3,735	1,574,582	345	1,107,022
2211 Accountants	57,800	131,222,046	37,575	12,951,713	1,535	4,387,384
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	5,030	12,671,373	3,365	1,707,551	125	400,689
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	5	378	5	202	0	0
2221 Financial Brokers	3,210	8,460,966	2,045	505,931	70	221,727
2222 Financial Dealers	595	1,390,586	435	479,019	10	31,272
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	4,370	13,386,916	2,970	1,431,917	85	227,967
2231 Human Resource Professionals	21,895	45,826,032	13,390	3,398,134	820	2,301,246
2232 ICT Trainers	635	1,681,860	385	126,478	20	70,246
2233 Training and Development Professionals	8,115	19,797,634	4,880	1,414,630	300	857,533

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	5	12,568
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	160	365,315
1414 Licensed Club Managers	40	118,754
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	15	39,087
1421 Retail Managers	855	2,048,476
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	75	202,567
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	1,635	4,197,518
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	365	953,026
1494 Transport Services Managers	30	98,462
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	490	1,851,170
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	115	342,132
2112 Music Professionals	95	272,961
2113 Photographers	70	161,865
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	35	98,577
2120 Media Professionals nfd	10	17,412
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	330	989,467
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	155	431,896
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	180	499,361
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	995	2,746,596
2211 Accountants	7,150	23,554,699
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	705	2,379,830
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	0	0
2221 Financial Brokers	175	496,419
2222 Financial Dealers	45	220,595
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	430	1,342,665
2231 Human Resource Professionals	3,285	10,402,742
2232 ICT Trainers	45	147,194
2233 Training and Development Professionals	560	1,601,285

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	100	1,185	104,474,657	88,016	505	1,040,768
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	635	5,465	285,085,426	52,185	1,550	2,598,034
2243 Economists	60	975	87,146,269	89,381	370	593,212
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	140	3,635	252,401,778	69,437	990	700,416
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	80	750	44,597,212	59,384	215	436,562
2246 Librarians	925	9,320	505,861,894	54,271	3,795	5,096,959
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	575	12,060	865,462,417	71,769	4,685	3,474,120
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	755	2,415	129,635,482	53,724	645	1,230,521
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	1,680	14,365	808,471,831	56,273	3,070	4,965,154
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	210	2,940	214,841,061	73,125	810	1,254,323
2253 Public Relations Professionals	815	10,030	636,375,748	63,447	2,650	5,154,900
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	765	7,790	466,860,613	59,915	1,665	4,797,027
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals						
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	5	124,602	62,301	5	421
2311 Air Transport Professionals	85	870	63,902,540	73,367	255	394,533
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	30	230	15,989,336	69,218	55	72,980
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	15	40	1,789,829	42,615	10	4,714
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	530	4,455	266,184,257	59,750	1,280	5,759,755
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	135	780	45,129,386	57,932	225	341,392
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	520	3,155	184,533,296	58,452	635	5,002,684
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	1,745	11,620	553,029,582	47,597	2,270	4,715,545
2325 Interior Designers	445	3,025	156,740,455	51,832	685	2,715,238
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	170	3,435	225,198,392	65,579	975	2,061,186
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	10	120	9,186,815	75,924	40	24,986
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	85	1,235	96,382,893	78,043	395	509,361
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	280	3,415	238,399,215	69,809	820	2,260,610
2333 Electrical Engineers	65	990	72,574,482	73,160	280	359,158
2334 Electronics Engineers	15	270	19,144,883	70,907	80	173,030
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	135	1,465	98,576,837	67,288	355	624,962
2336 Mining Engineers	30	515	56,557,859	110,249	195	274,771

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	1,185	28,082,646	23,659	26.9	865	1,581,918
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	5,465	54,122,953	9,907	19.0	3,300	4,245,572
2243 Economists	975	23,217,938	23,813	26.6	705	1,306,900
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	3,635	57,739,352	15,884	22.9	2,480	2,317,375
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	750	9,486,948	12,632	21.3	475	393,911
2246 Librarians	9,320	97,122,682	10,420	19.2	6,445	10,340,642
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	12,060	203,952,222	16,913	23.6	7,920	9,028,308
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	2,415	25,297,913	10,484	19.5	1,490	1,709,078
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	14,365	166,648,773	11,599	20.6	8,845	8,303,679
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	2,940	52,309,828	17,805	24.3	1,605	1,939,814
2253 Public Relations Professionals	10,030	142,713,850	14,229	22.4	6,315	5,437,640
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	7,790	99,953,376	12,828	21.4	3,925	3,802,123
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals						
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	26,962	13,481	21.6	0	0
2311 Air Transport Professionals	870	15,319,153	17,588	24.0	535	582,330
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	230	3,798,479	16,444	23.8	135	142,099
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	40	309,937	7,379	17.3	15	53,924
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	4,455	57,698,745	12,951	21.7	3,015	3,823,168
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	780	9,328,619	11,975	20.7	475	486,339
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	3,155	41,007,923	12,990	22.2	1,840	2,110,921
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	11,620	98,855,879	8,508	17.9	7,265	5,801,310
2325 Interior Designers	3,025	30,444,143	10,068	19.4	1,885	2,256,779
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	3,435	50,710,229	14,767	22.5	2,225	1,851,505
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	120	2,287,415	18,904	24.9	75	114,368
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	1,235	23,981,427	19,418	24.9	905	1,086,072
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	3,415	56,107,021	16,430	23.5	2,310	2,217,889
2333 Electrical Engineers	990	17,295,212	17,435	23.8	695	719,721
2334 Electronics Engineers	270	4,477,412	16,583	23.4	180	264,439
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	1,465	22,658,111	15,466	23.0	915	894,541
2336 Mining Engineers	515	16,128,231	31,439	28.5	350	439,311

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	1,185	27,300,888	1,185	26,996,103	270	-1,040,308
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	5,465	54,902,709	5,465	51,098,007	865	-2,441,830
2243 Economists	975	22,598,395	975	22,590,391	210	-1,192,405
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	3,635	55,837,691	3,635	56,845,217	635	-3,053,705
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	750	9,323,946	750	9,016,850	190	-1,008,024
2246 Librarians	9,320	98,587,827	9,320	91,326,587	1,775	-1,627,771
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	12,060	197,492,055	12,060	199,835,984	2,615	-14,875,504
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	2,415	25,594,789	2,415	23,863,730	355	-983,596
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	14,365	165,597,091	14,365	161,162,924	1,890	-9,253,580
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	2,940	51,004,692	2,940	50,875,541	595	-4,102,464
2253 Public Relations Professionals	10,030	140,148,430	10,030	137,151,560	1,475	-6,495,136
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	7,790	98,900,606	7,790	94,512,198	1,415	-7,566,859
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals						
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	25,080	5	25,762	5	181
2311 Air Transport Professionals	870	15,089,774	870	14,858,676	210	-1,554,887
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	230	3,743,820	230	3,717,838	45	-185,036
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	40	323,471	40	305,222	5	-23,752
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	4,455	56,926,492	4,455	51,811,300	750	-2,800,143
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	780	9,239,387	780	8,946,050	155	-623,374
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	3,155	40,871,351	3,155	35,910,129	410	-1,352,193
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	11,615	100,933,592	11,615	93,725,621	1,295	-3,970,635
2325 Interior Designers	3,025	30,659,797	3,025	27,609,029	455	-1,347,697
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	3,435	49,146,542	3,435	48,473,390	645	-2,854,430
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	120	2,202,409	120	2,257,275	20	-136,952
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	1,235	23,262,711	1,235	23,429,094	235	-1,293,377
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	3,415	54,482,958	3,415	53,702,872	670	-4,430,575
2333 Electrical Engineers	990	16,709,933	990	16,897,193	205	-1,307,416
2334 Electronics Engineers	270	4,356,247	270	4,291,776	65	-457,244
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	1,465	22,075,075	1,465	21,961,326	275	-1,834,836
2336 Mining Engineers	515	15,921,427	515	15,820,811	145	-1,153,831

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	80	1,014,823	1,185	107,551,629	1,080	3,063,323
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	215	2,404,978	5,465	294,459,104	5,055	9,325,668
2243 Economists	70	1,122,309	975	89,766,116	880	2,544,242
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	160	1,542,677	3,635	259,030,186	3,370	6,579,698
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	45	361,334	750	49,253,849	730	4,653,674
2246 Librarians	500	6,328,710	9,320	522,319,847	8,920	16,270,586
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	655	6,608,500	12,060	892,208,110	11,405	26,479,105
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	125	2,238,406	2,415	135,347,949	2,225	5,670,540
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	500	9,121,677	14,365	848,598,376	13,320	39,753,444
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	155	2,269,882	2,940	227,791,031	2,820	12,803,562
2253 Public Relations Professionals	395	15,160,183	10,030	659,453,144	9,425	22,749,883
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	305	3,254,334	7,790	510,236,974	7,600	43,191,128
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals						
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	0	0	5	151,979	5	27,377
2311 Air Transport Professionals	60	794,511	870	68,972,248	855	5,051,443
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	5	104,539	230	16,567,593	210	578,257
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	0	0	40	1,830,624	35	40,801
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	205	3,902,415	4,455	278,887,569	4,150	12,604,092
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	35	226,507	780	46,621,296	735	1,468,253
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	85	2,043,349	3,155	194,227,685	2,905	9,455,526
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	320	2,777,760	11,620	574,272,503	10,650	21,052,107
2325 Interior Designers	125	2,439,726	3,025	165,154,092	2,780	8,247,320
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	150	1,780,830	3,435	232,751,072	3,235	7,522,291
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	5	107,380	120	9,458,379	100	271,598
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	85	1,087,800	1,235	98,910,319	1,120	2,507,659
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	140	1,764,613	3,415	246,552,644	3,175	8,135,359
2333 Electrical Engineers	50	325,669	990	74,681,416	935	2,078,279
2334 Electronics Engineers	15	124,211	270	19,730,779	245	585,871
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	60	460,618	1,465	101,644,344	1,355	2,971,308
2336 Mining Engineers	35	233,852	515	57,866,997	485	1,286,184

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	5	-17,055	35	349,165
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	20	-60,420	245	1,506,672
2243 Economists	10	-2,372	20	490,121
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	10	-14,658	130	551,424
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	5	-9,218	30	185,635
2246 Librarians	40	-169,211	215	506,695
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	45	-280,204	330	2,986,869
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	5	1,428	150	1,348,188
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	55	-102,833	740	4,927,627
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	10	-99,675	85	563,331
2253 Public Relations Professionals	40	-68,909	685	5,202,421
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	20	-158,698	270	1,007,996
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals				
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	0	0	0	0
2311 Air Transport Professionals	10	-113,271	25	-28,597
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	5	-13,382	5	28,161
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	0	0	5	18,919
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	25	44,409	410	3,545,262
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	5	-36,240	20	147,976
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	20	47,941	385	1,841,933
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	85	379,352	2,590	17,254,272
2325 Interior Designers	10	53,118	370	2,751,694
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	10	-1,177	105	1,446,552
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	0	0	5	-9,288
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	5	-23,450	25	203,224
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	10	-127,774	60	130,402
2333 Electrical Engineers	5	118,165	15	-21,815
2334 Electronics Engineers	5	-336	5	184,095
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	10	-7,489	40	267,042
2336 Mining Engineers	5	-8,227	5	135,142

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	1,185	97,017,855	1,125	1,524,806	50	30,448
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	5,445	269,029,124	5,240	4,138,564	135	95,257
2243 Economists	965	82,882,458	930	1,265,797	30	21,617
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	3,625	249,827,494	3,570	3,729,338	170	123,377
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	750	44,918,440	720	654,320	20	14,769
2246 Librarians	9,300	469,155,534	9,025	7,396,991	175	118,094
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	12,005	850,474,861	11,700	12,713,798	380	245,373
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	2,380	118,125,959	2,285	1,874,410	55	40,402
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	14,305	782,620,238	13,520	11,646,074	320	204,221
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	2,930	212,964,993	2,815	3,143,745	90	65,823
2253 Public Relations Professionals	10,000	599,729,966	9,650	9,341,020	300	202,579
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	7,780	450,581,717	7,430	6,779,987	205	136,478
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals						
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	147,094	5	1,868	5	777
2311 Air Transport Professionals	865	65,561,580	825	915,729	25	21,852
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	230	15,734,190	195	210,520	15	14,541
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	40	1,720,370	35	24,705	5	442
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	4,415	236,033,047	4,190	3,852,654	110	87,154
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	775	43,925,526	740	645,987	35	25,291
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	3,130	159,382,430	2,970	2,673,629	60	46,697
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	11,530	514,243,723	10,950	7,966,323	145	91,307
2325 Interior Designers	2,985	139,528,583	2,845	2,262,058	40	31,742
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	3,425	219,282,439	3,350	3,330,193	100	67,040
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	120	9,254,943	115	133,623	10	6,408
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	1,230	92,980,537	1,150	1,372,575	45	26,137
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	3,410	233,894,260	3,180	3,391,867	125	76,403
2333 Electrical Engineers	985	72,100,688	945	1,044,011	50	30,050
2334 Electronics Engineers	270	18,639,246	255	272,233	10	5,115
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	1,460	96,204,645	1,365	1,403,852	45	38,453
2336 Mining Engineers	510	54,604,240	465	791,547	30	18,957

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	925	1,508,903	665	489,966	15	43,425
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	4,530	6,276,828	3,000	934,307	165	495,781
2243 Economists	760	1,236,624	555	625,177	20	61,170
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	2,935	4,498,627	2,225	878,270	70	169,278
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	700	4,149,190	375	106,123	30	78,756
2246 Librarians	8,090	9,566,300	5,755	2,435,856	155	521,589
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	10,360	17,927,286	7,145	2,444,359	220	588,029
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	1,920	3,678,138	1,290	371,759	105	391,811
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	12,390	32,798,353	7,175	1,843,931	660	1,786,511
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	2,685	10,539,978	1,620	568,557	95	292,309
2253 Public Relations Professionals	8,650	16,949,583	5,420	1,739,678	400	1,143,999
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	7,345	37,788,026	3,900	1,023,766	295	870,558
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals						
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	25,967	5	50	0	0
2311 Air Transport Professionals	835	3,947,828	500	258,191	25	70,999
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	200	445,875	100	27,124	5	16,652
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	35	37,540	15	2,411	5	453
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	3,860	8,918,925	1,985	1,106,623	210	692,396
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	660	1,030,274	420	175,226	25	115,855
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	2,695	7,816,802	1,280	350,926	170	603,177
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	9,620	16,521,783	4,870	1,282,141	635	1,815,492
2325 Interior Designers	2,540	6,666,809	1,255	332,629	145	442,428
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	2,975	5,489,150	1,945	609,598	105	265,633
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	90	192,639	60	24,766	5	21,503
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	1,030	1,631,716	665	290,419	50	178,308
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	2,970	6,053,342	1,735	615,124	130	411,070
2333 Electrical Engineers	875	1,507,668	530	219,863	25	64,974
2334 Electronics Engineers	235	429,976	140	49,532	10	22,716
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	1,285	2,214,585	695	241,514	85	288,037
2336 Mining Engineers	435	687,608	260	154,171	35	143,514

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	145	575,789
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	470	1,574,582
2243 Economists	165	713,562
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	805	3,178,895
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	145	497,136
2246 Librarians	575	1,606,118
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	1,230	4,703,491
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	250	768,227
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	2,140	6,551,172
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	175	570,271
2253 Public Relations Professionals	1,760	5,847,588
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	490	1,895,267
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals		
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	0	0
2311 Air Transport Professionals	65	219,786
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	15	57,836
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	5	7,287
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	780	2,505,972
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	105	348,229
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	215	562,280
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	1,035	2,716,014
2325 Interior Designers	300	851,587
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	780	2,716,201
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	15	68,263
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	200	979,046
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	530	2,183,758
2333 Electrical Engineers	150	705,176
2334 Electronics Engineers	20	80,806
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	195	838,322
2336 Mining Engineers	75	482,604

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	240	3,355	244,520,886	72,861	990	2,138,607
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	15	260	15,857,702	60,757	70	76,963
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	250	2,015	114,717,888	56,989	715	1,118,727
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	515	4,400	251,813,427	57,204	1,335	1,473,875
2343 Environmental Scientists	670	6,925	426,557,246	61,588	1,835	3,185,046
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	140	1,930	165,296,195	85,601	600	1,155,309
2345 Life Scientists	845	6,355	362,558,032	57,051	1,615	1,919,111
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	535	7,395	424,232,597	57,360	2,320	3,163,973
2347 Veterinarians	360	3,370	203,896,740	60,539	1,170	4,161,632
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	180	1,610	106,229,542	66,022	470	585,278
2400 Education Professionals nfd	810	3,640	199,140,963	54,739	975	887,857
2410 School Teachers nfd	80	575	32,502,229	56,526	185	130,409
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	2,255	12,085	573,097,500	47,430	3,545	6,065,321
2412 Primary School Teachers	10,330	89,990	5,080,676,151	56,457	27,445	31,913,311
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	570	4,380	248,017,625	56,625	1,420	2,216,010
2414 Secondary School Teachers	6,230	68,545	4,141,997,861	60,428	22,535	28,669,509
2415 Special Education Teachers	1,215	7,985	422,073,521	52,865	2,345	3,092,152
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	8,760	50,435	2,835,140,509	56,213	17,160	36,295,927
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	4,680	15,840	1,144,503,885	72,249	5,830	14,893,111
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	2,080	11,075	630,030,023	56,882	4,470	6,002,947
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	1,160	5,165	306,503,218	59,342	1,690	3,213,510
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	2,465	5,135	230,200,835	44,821	1,440	4,163,823
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	550	2,130	100,345,988	47,155	565	677,444
2500 Health Professionals nfd	0	5	38,936	38,936	0	0
2511 Dietitians	330	3,045	158,481,373	52,064	975	2,176,922
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	445	8,010	517,677,782	64,629	2,670	3,414,588
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	180	2,965	191,158,466	64,450	810	1,234,990
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	150	1,975	128,969,060	65,268	760	2,135,221
2515 Pharmacists	1,015	9,830	645,446,765	65,654	3,425	8,768,841

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	3,355	58,742,327	17,504	24.0	2,245	2,462,423
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	260	3,389,074	12,985	21.4	155	290,597
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	2,015	23,475,832	11,662	20.5	1,385	1,556,774
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	4,400	51,801,305	11,768	20.6	2,800	3,766,265
2343 Environmental Scientists	6,925	92,462,618	13,350	21.7	4,580	4,958,214
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	1,930	42,658,276	22,091	25.8	1,315	1,606,305
2345 Life Scientists	6,355	74,246,778	11,683	20.5	4,360	4,976,137
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	7,395	87,195,911	11,790	20.6	4,955	5,642,455
2347 Veterinarians	3,370	44,117,951	13,099	21.6	2,280	2,850,254
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	1,610	24,289,804	15,096	22.9	1,120	1,320,263
2400 Education Professionals nfd	3,640	39,712,423	10,916	19.9	2,140	4,331,834
2410 School Teachers nfd	575	6,408,365	11,145	19.7	355	851,256
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	12,085	101,565,184	8,406	17.7	7,135	8,281,230
2412 Primary School Teachers	89,990	1,011,478,952	11,240	19.9	55,480	58,343,493
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	4,380	49,606,951	11,326	20.0	2,730	3,322,974
2414 Secondary School Teachers	68,545	861,888,006	12,574	20.8	42,945	50,723,350
2415 Special Education Teachers	7,985	80,372,029	10,067	19.0	4,800	6,143,294
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	50,435	566,466,309	11,231	20.0	30,760	44,852,117
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	15,840	271,539,585	17,142	23.7	10,935	22,458,366
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	11,075	126,057,303	11,381	20.0	7,270	11,792,019
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	5,165	63,466,439	12,288	20.7	3,225	4,545,016
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	5,135	39,488,208	7,689	17.2	3,305	5,096,558
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	2,130	17,494,170	8,221	17.4	1,380	2,342,499
2500 Health Professionals nfd	5	5,122	5,122	13.2	0	0
2511 Dietitians	3,045	30,702,771	10,086	19.4	2,065	2,431,643
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	8,010	114,906,479	14,345	22.2	5,365	5,935,954
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	2,965	42,321,487	14,269	22.1	1,725	1,322,652
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	1,975	29,007,711	14,680	22.5	1,370	2,266,630
2515 Pharmacists	9,830	148,049,023	15,059	22.9	7,035	13,051,447

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	3,355	57,450,352	3,355	56,496,963	740	-4,831,930
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	260	3,327,512	260	3,303,380	15	-40,971
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	2,015	23,156,584	2,015	22,254,921	385	-1,077,569
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	4,400	51,392,416	4,400	50,056,507	850	-3,152,787
2343 Environmental Scientists	6,925	90,685,583	6,925	89,004,066	1,220	-5,144,513
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	1,930	41,589,189	1,930	41,430,898	375	-2,431,816
2345 Life Scientists	6,355	73,696,206	6,355	72,046,188	960	-2,740,942
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	7,395	85,868,478	7,395	83,594,751	1,455	-5,275,267
2347 Veterinarians	3,370	43,548,975	3,370	39,822,702	570	-1,474,462
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	1,610	23,828,076	1,610	23,640,265	285	-1,115,103
2400 Education Professionals nfd	3,640	39,646,338	3,635	38,509,254	385	197,007
2410 School Teachers nfd	575	6,387,485	575	6,227,892	60	41,477
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	12,085	104,716,295	12,085	94,151,496	1,870	-3,542,145
2412 Primary School Teachers	89,990	1,005,804,761	89,985	970,464,133	15,590	-45,791,026
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	4,380	49,516,302	4,380	46,999,021	945	-2,032,046
2414 Secondary School Teachers	68,545	849,320,706	68,540	826,940,079	14,375	-46,051,915
2415 Special Education Teachers	7,985	81,545,667	7,985	76,293,694	1,415	-3,586,494
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	50,435	569,606,290	50,430	525,320,157	10,865	-25,208,436
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	15,840	268,637,872	15,840	255,710,933	3,580	-9,862,984
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	11,075	126,990,773	11,075	118,849,363	2,685	-5,401,062
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	5,165	64,024,919	5,165	59,772,063	1,075	-4,012,591
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	5,135	41,976,592	5,135	34,980,941	700	357,829
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	2,130	18,196,672	2,130	16,624,435	310	3,637
2500 Health Professionals nfd	5	5,530	5	5,122	5	1,979
2511 Dietitians	3,045	30,955,670	3,045	28,384,539	505	-832,339
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	8,010	111,877,248	8,010	111,024,021	1,610	-7,848,743
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	2,965	41,370,391	2,965	40,880,307	595	-3,395,836
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	1,975	28,283,820	1,975	26,788,997	465	-1,655,137
2515 Pharmacists	9,830	145,127,241	9,830	138,817,489	2,245	-7,659,860

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	200	1,626,566	3,355	252,327,735	3,085	7,734,522
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	5	49,063	260	16,176,965	210	319,228
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	100	1,826,048	2,015	119,258,021	1,915	4,470,730
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	220	1,916,235	4,400	260,533,199	4,110	8,604,884
2343 Environmental Scientists	330	3,684,447	6,925	441,072,532	6,585	14,333,273
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	155	3,133,411	1,930	169,546,324	1,810	4,196,450
2345 Life Scientists	255	2,415,669	6,355	375,007,264	5,785	12,398,682
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	340	4,428,568	7,395	439,320,596	7,060	14,929,951
2347 Veterinarians	180	2,733,908	3,370	217,379,240	3,260	13,342,666
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	70	456,514	1,610	110,738,681	1,515	4,508,846
2400 Education Professionals nfd	115	4,974,982	3,640	206,144,279	3,420	6,965,625
2410 School Teachers nfd	25	169,704	575	33,603,119	560	1,100,760
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	490	7,581,166	12,085	599,656,410	11,740	26,228,401
2412 Primary School Teachers	3,730	48,279,636	89,990	5,316,065,767	88,830	234,063,683
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	200	3,752,357	4,380	260,217,970	4,285	11,979,540
2414 Secondary School Teachers	3,110	45,634,140	68,545	4,356,541,768	67,720	212,773,342
2415 Special Education Teachers	305	3,721,007	7,985	446,079,867	7,825	23,906,599
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	2,820	46,743,951	50,435	2,977,380,029	49,335	140,077,597
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	925	15,543,987	15,840	1,221,804,912	15,060	76,791,331
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	675	9,661,320	11,075	663,479,101	10,730	33,086,436
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	270	4,806,134	5,165	322,419,359	4,970	15,786,941
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	195	3,671,521	5,135	244,238,529	4,725	13,900,315
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	85	1,554,603	2,130	104,860,481	2,015	4,447,503
2500 Health Professionals nfd	0	0	5	51,477	5	12,541
2511 Dietitians	140	1,451,421	3,045	166,096,968	2,955	7,439,312
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	395	3,928,644	8,010	540,812,268	7,915	23,020,519
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	130	1,304,115	2,965	199,552,676	2,875	8,283,724
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	110	1,957,091	1,975	135,964,252	1,910	6,893,978
2515 Pharmacists	560	10,049,582	9,830	680,031,822	9,695	33,876,683

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	20	-54,157	80	242,089
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	0	0	5	-8,665
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	30	-285,983	70	182,250
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	15	-60,000	120	682,313
2343 Environmental Scientists	30	-166,833	315	3,049,630
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	15	-135,714	65	652,237
2345 Life Scientists	25	-68,139	260	2,745,057
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	30	-185,504	160	418,621
2347 Veterinarians	40	-248,444	230	3,033,812
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	5	-8,505	140	1,468,520
2400 Education Professionals nfd	5	-234,733	60	154,879
2410 School Teachers nfd	5	695	5	18,973
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	35	-47,493	275	1,685,361
2412 Primary School Teachers	325	-1,822,395	1,905	5,081,096
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	25	30,713	165	277,260
2414 Secondary School Teachers	285	-1,719,029	2,325	6,168,323
2415 Special Education Teachers	25	-322,696	290	1,414,589
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	225	-220,590	2,370	13,836,151
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	125	-488,370	2,110	30,501,626
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	70	-325,671	1,280	9,321,507
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	35	-254,482	385	3,419,727
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	35	161,608	1,545	15,345,570
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	5	-69,057	115	597,452
2500 Health Professionals nfd	0	0	0	0
2511 Dietitians	25	-8,814	465	5,354,283
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	35	-927	190	2,258,469
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	15	-27,341	105	930,062
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	15	-25,439	270	5,949,298
2515 Pharmacists	65	-53,580	630	15,404,240

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	3,345	235,236,520	3,070	3,398,336	135	84,398
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	260	15,357,369	245	228,387	10	9,460
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	2,000	108,823,020	1,920	1,677,158	55	35,025
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	4,385	244,923,905	4,160	3,634,544	90	61,064
2343 Environmental Scientists	6,905	411,664,406	6,645	6,217,042	225	150,448
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	1,920	157,337,206	1,785	2,321,640	135	86,659
2345 Life Scientists	6,330	348,609,852	5,945	5,193,411	220	140,801
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	7,385	411,457,543	7,105	6,195,353	250	173,071
2347 Veterinarians	3,335	181,569,566	3,170	2,964,565	80	52,006
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	1,600	102,923,068	1,500	1,521,177	75	52,072
2400 Education Professionals nfd	3,635	188,431,145	3,405	2,865,921	95	73,470
2410 School Teachers nfd	575	31,383,940	560	477,206	10	9,058
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	12,060	537,162,362	11,265	8,177,388	180	110,358
2412 Primary School Teachers	89,865	4,974,301,869	87,105	74,440,404	1,870	1,216,253
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	4,375	234,405,403	4,195	3,623,271	85	60,498
2414 Secondary School Teachers	68,420	4,074,811,298	66,800	60,982,204	1,615	1,085,107
2415 Special Education Teachers	7,950	411,762,428	7,550	6,094,459	190	116,295
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	50,245	2,611,460,580	48,095	41,172,852	1,055	711,567
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	15,785	1,039,967,079	14,945	16,649,384	715	537,816
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	11,045	586,384,659	10,575	9,157,864	270	181,656
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	5,130	285,104,673	4,910	4,437,650	140	90,755
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	5,045	186,678,336	4,640	3,211,239	75	48,291
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	2,115	93,772,667	1,980	1,426,633	65	41,346
2500 Health Professionals nfd	5	47,018	5	584	0	0
2511 Dietitians	3,035	141,631,636	2,900	2,303,239	85	59,739
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	8,000	507,897,015	7,745	7,605,925	285	194,581
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	2,960	188,511,221	2,880	2,813,485	100	68,067
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	1,950	111,687,213	1,910	1,897,448	65	37,293
2515 Pharmacists	9,735	552,293,233	9,415	9,471,212	360	232,779

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	2,850	5,298,631	1,680	761,450	125	445,411
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	180	179,117	135	109,280	5	23,248
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	1,820	2,862,314	990	382,807	80	309,716
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	3,855	5,952,011	2,260	821,262	110	357,950
2343 Environmental Scientists	6,205	10,561,830	3,835	1,427,894	285	964,175
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	1,645	2,623,731	895	405,486	80	320,130
2345 Life Scientists	5,370	9,247,209	3,340	1,339,630	205	661,176
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	6,645	10,317,905	4,100	1,489,275	170	536,042
2347 Veterinarians	3,160	10,163,268	1,545	660,346	145	533,739
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	1,435	3,255,326	825	383,664	75	228,577
2400 Education Professionals nfd	3,315	5,462,776	1,950	815,929	150	536,231
2410 School Teachers nfd	545	915,726	345	104,100	15	58,635
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	11,460	20,586,993	5,845	1,641,142	425	1,341,633
2412 Primary School Teachers	87,730	188,008,688	49,930	14,772,426	2,605	8,377,962
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	4,185	8,827,603	2,265	760,352	170	554,107
2414 Secondary School Teachers	66,830	168,087,640	40,585	15,946,701	2,000	6,617,818
2415 Special Education Teachers	7,635	19,041,423	4,645	1,598,971	295	1,051,815
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	47,770	103,457,091	25,950	8,967,079	1,810	6,111,312
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	14,145	55,255,048	8,800	9,153,575	345	1,346,241
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	10,250	25,327,342	6,195	2,444,393	335	1,075,749
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	4,655	11,411,144	2,945	1,283,178	140	533,532
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	4,220	10,496,178	2,300	964,829	330	1,059,842
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	1,915	3,415,395	1,115	452,782	135	479,633
2500 Health Professionals nfd	5	12,301	5	240	0	0
2511 Dietitians	2,850	5,733,278	1,585	512,610	170	572,347
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	7,830	17,388,154	4,295	1,457,381	225	759,346
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	2,760	6,706,566	1,665	444,418	65	190,674
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	1,775	4,885,366	985	481,466	40	101,489
2515 Pharmacists	9,460	22,940,866	4,960	2,286,721	320	986,126

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	595	2,515,845
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	40	138,267
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	345	1,024,865
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	565	1,834,972
2343 Environmental Scientists	1,525	5,366,190
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	310	1,500,363
2345 Life Scientists	1,130	3,849,018
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	1,310	4,713,247
2347 Veterinarians	660	2,304,258
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	300	1,094,044
2400 Education Professionals nfd	465	1,335,977
2410 School Teachers nfd	50	154,578
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	1,215	3,103,469
2412 Primary School Teachers	14,765	42,837,671
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	735	2,190,319
2414 Secondary School Teachers	10,810	32,700,980
2415 Special Education Teachers	970	2,933,484
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	6,470	18,716,140
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	1,115	3,939,620
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	620	1,625,994
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	410	1,222,602
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	520	1,519,106
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	195	541,308
2500 Health Professionals nfd	5	3,076
2511 Dietitians	695	2,739,472
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	1,280	5,397,533
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	440	1,684,662
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	345	1,470,140
2515 Pharmacists	1,590	7,358,560

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	295	1,980	94,975,727	47,968	465	443,086
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	150	760	43,351,558	57,117	255	1,037,413
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	670	1,605	64,618,474	40,311	360	898,001
2523 Dental Practitioners	165	2,880	306,424,000	106,434	1,075	6,378,380
2524 Occupational Therapists	1,115	9,270	478,470,985	51,615	2,780	5,294,759
2525 Physiotherapists	1,215	9,795	536,445,248	54,778	3,740	11,942,423
2526 Podiatrists	110	1,090	61,147,652	56,150	335	924,667
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	600	5,475	297,399,362	54,300	1,725	3,182,517
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	5	35	2,229,607	61,934	10	10,110
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	285	7,605	838,903,003	110,295	3,160	11,865,586
2532 Anaesthetists	10	745	145,640,538	195,753	350	1,261,740
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	75	2,150	312,325,215	145,335	935	3,523,462
2534 Psychiatrists	45	970	124,006,216	127,841	360	1,705,211
2535 Surgeons	15	380	73,892,443	194,454	140	1,358,915
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	555	12,265	1,326,042,948	108,134	3,870	14,659,678
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	290	1,490	68,813,996	46,215	295	324,968
2541 Midwives	920	12,005	658,383,669	54,847	4,000	5,023,713
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	535	5,125	289,330,227	56,433	1,630	1,935,720
2543 Nurse Managers	180	4,535	304,898,773	67,247	1,395	1,844,131
2544 Registered Nurses	21,630	205,105	10,621,162,400	51,784	53,420	72,641,022
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	5	40	2,917,274	69,459	15	8,057
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	5	25	1,629,692	60,359	5	841
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	310	7,055	531,857,672	75,387	2,750	2,870,715
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	105	640	34,497,254	53,986	120	55,545
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	805	10,435	736,941,758	70,622	4,015	5,852,556
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	510	6,625	419,524,384	63,334	2,425	3,216,211
2631 Computer Network Professionals	105	1,715	112,825,923	65,865	495	545,911
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	155	1,670	105,387,245	63,144	390	208,936
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	15	325	22,750,960	70,003	90	55,116

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	1,980	16,964,602	8,568	17.9	1,210	1,070,569
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	760	9,168,354	12,080	21.1	480	538,018
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	1,605	10,007,983	6,243	15.5	935	1,279,075
2523 Dental Practitioners	2,880	89,228,408	30,993	29.1	1,965	4,410,589
2524 Occupational Therapists	9,270	91,991,452	9,924	19.2	6,150	6,472,482
2525 Physiotherapists	9,795	108,620,324	11,092	20.2	6,860	10,383,394
2526 Podiatrists	1,090	12,558,665	11,532	20.5	715	586,112
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	5,475	59,358,636	10,838	20.0	3,710	4,132,215
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	35	495,970	13,777	22.2	20	42,921
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	7,605	245,766,170	32,312	29.3	5,320	11,148,941
2532 Anaesthetists	745	51,323,040	68,983	35.2	565	1,509,607
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	2,150	101,984,281	47,457	32.7	1,540	3,464,161
2534 Psychiatrists	970	38,186,421	39,367	30.8	650	1,160,021
2535 Surgeons	380	26,250,045	69,079	35.5	280	822,419
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	12,265	396,167,928	32,306	29.9	8,245	15,706,106
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	1,490	11,706,022	7,862	17.0	680	1,153,241
2541 Midwives	12,005	129,653,377	10,801	19.7	7,130	7,359,817
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	5,125	58,221,242	11,356	20.1	3,025	3,851,351
2543 Nurse Managers	4,535	68,243,485	15,051	22.4	2,575	2,502,492
2544 Registered Nurses	205,105	1,999,059,372	9,747	18.8	113,050	119,688,004
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	40	671,222	15,981	23.0	25	56,265
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	25	348,748	12,917	21.4	15	33,716
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	7,055	127,717,759	18,103	24.0	4,805	6,197,943
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	640	6,808,418	10,655	19.7	415	361,716
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	10,435	172,200,545	16,502	23.4	6,810	10,023,959
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	6,625	92,414,206	13,951	22.0	4,080	5,325,097
2631 Computer Network Professionals	1,715	25,463,861	14,865	22.6	1,040	1,063,883
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	1,670	23,023,910	13,795	21.8	1,060	1,111,218
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	325	5,256,685	16,174	23.1	225	388,912

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	1,980	17,473,183	1,980	16,392,892	270	-715,474
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	760	9,159,586	760	8,100,793	155	-208,192
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	1,605	10,976,383	1,605	9,022,573	190	-406,984
2523 Dental Practitioners	2,880	86,003,479	2,880	82,776,496	855	-5,873,421
2524 Occupational Therapists	9,270	92,474,050	9,270	86,208,688	1,505	-3,971,162
2525 Physiotherapists	9,790	108,786,410	9,795	96,189,531	1,870	-3,732,497
2526 Podiatrists	1,090	12,479,584	1,090	11,587,719	200	-584,825
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	5,475	59,208,559	5,475	55,869,876	880	-1,917,323
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	35	482,014	35	483,569	5	-6,740
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	7,605	236,733,888	7,605	233,677,602	2,265	-15,141,322
2532 Anaesthetists	745	49,431,324	745	50,032,823	250	-2,331,090
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	2,150	98,328,428	2,150	98,385,437	615	-4,639,896
2534 Psychiatrists	970	36,903,392	970	36,424,991	280	-1,451,161
2535 Surgeons	380	25,338,121	380	24,883,879	110	-1,112,748
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	12,265	383,264,030	12,265	381,027,924	2,715	-16,947,852
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	1,490	12,297,041	1,490	11,229,096	140	-360,260
2541 Midwives	12,005	129,051,276	12,005	123,100,582	2,315	-9,052,650
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	5,125	57,989,926	5,125	55,787,220	1,020	-3,619,838
2543 Nurse Managers	4,535	66,484,516	4,535	65,917,905	880	-4,377,724
2544 Registered Nurses	205,100	2,025,066,624	205,095	1,903,626,034	33,685	-116,330,469
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	40	646,652	40	660,099	5	-12,581
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	25	335,772	25	347,118	5	-19,339
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	7,055	123,811,167	7,055	124,501,303	1,500	-9,368,509
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	640	6,741,847	640	6,724,940	65	-412,086
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	10,435	167,331,254	10,435	165,814,555	2,665	-15,828,122
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	6,625	91,151,636	6,625	88,650,082	1,570	-8,143,224
2631 Computer Network Professionals	1,715	24,848,104	1,715	24,814,892	320	-1,807,184
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	1,670	22,476,193	1,670	22,748,519	245	-1,403,600
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	325	5,091,110	325	5,191,317	80	-598,805

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	75	1,098,261	1,980	99,111,836	1,880	4,126,861
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	45	530,769	760	45,776,287	665	2,420,330
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	60	855,647	1,605	68,207,072	1,490	3,568,121
2523 Dental Practitioners	185	2,415,310	2,880	325,306,514	2,730	18,769,302
2524 Occupational Therapists	405	5,638,755	9,270	500,851,652	8,970	22,334,927
2525 Physiotherapists	610	9,477,464	9,795	568,591,918	9,510	31,920,173
2526 Podiatrists	40	271,454	1,090	64,438,515	1,015	3,288,785
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	250	3,883,842	5,475	312,502,482	5,295	15,077,605
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	5	31	35	2,372,467	30	142,860
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	495	8,598,464	7,605	901,099,345	7,280	61,879,390
2532 Anaesthetists	50	889,371	745	154,587,608	720	8,909,487
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	130	2,362,131	2,150	333,015,027	2,080	20,592,839
2534 Psychiatrists	65	1,114,720	970	132,934,741	935	8,924,657
2535 Surgeons	25	889,570	380	79,197,565	370	5,267,803
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	615	13,442,865	12,265	1,418,181,129	11,865	91,604,462
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	35	403,035	1,490	71,647,353	1,420	2,832,341
2541 Midwives	540	6,355,462	12,005	688,224,933	11,930	29,657,142
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	230	2,808,541	5,125	306,344,136	5,015	16,966,873
2543 Nurse Managers	180	3,699,405	4,535	318,442,827	4,510	13,533,240
2544 Registered Nurses	7,755	104,567,045	205,105	11,081,900,335	203,150	455,943,239
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	5	1,024	40	2,977,832	35	60,558
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	5	4,596	25	1,674,477	25	44,785
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	395	3,660,409	7,055	548,697,089	6,615	16,645,586
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	20	351,075	640	35,565,513	570	1,068,259
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	610	6,450,964	10,435	770,868,423	9,765	33,674,235
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	375	7,137,599	6,625	433,754,664	6,275	14,171,464
2631 Computer Network Professionals	70	1,168,098	1,715	117,121,919	1,620	4,275,200
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	55	560,322	1,670	108,529,541	1,555	3,131,343
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	10	65,646	325	23,701,988	305	950,428

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	10	-7,365	100	338,905
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	10	-156,280	180	4,460,299
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	10	42,555	400	2,791,990
2523 Dental Practitioners	35	-229,884	540	33,523,480
2524 Occupational Therapists	40	-10,346	735	8,466,250
2525 Physiotherapists	55	-55,809	1,235	16,945,911
2526 Podiatrists	5	-18,089	310	6,206,278
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	25	101,509	780	9,286,714
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	0	0	5	5,719
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	120	-686,574	1,485	97,722,147
2532 Anaesthetists	20	-375,905	265	31,933,202
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	30	-369,217	535	48,297,607
2534 Psychiatrists	10	-224,186	255	13,378,129
2535 Surgeons	15	-95,125	135	17,936,210
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	120	-2,472,732	1,735	151,627,307
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	5	-625	10	-6,711
2541 Midwives	35	-390,460	330	1,024,516
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	20	-70,746	250	1,191,643
2543 Nurse Managers	25	-140,102	80	183,184
2544 Registered Nurses	740	-5,079,621	3,965	11,555,004
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	0	0	0	0
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	0	0	0	0
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	45	-112,099	165	806,247
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	5	12,334	45	160,245
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	65	-307,392	315	1,984,942
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	50	-229,142	205	1,135,743
2631 Computer Network Professionals	10	-2,089	45	124,475
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	10	-36,916	40	393,448
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	5	2,700	5	-20,938

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	1,975	91,417,268	1,830	1,353,719	70	45,892
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	735	32,052,572	720	624,899	15	12,492
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	1,580	55,595,476	1,420	884,642	25	15,599
2523 Dental Practitioners	2,810	234,162,214	2,765	4,492,603	175	148,377
2524 Occupational Therapists	9,230	441,596,838	8,775	6,926,775	270	188,930
2525 Physiotherapists	9,695	452,752,865	9,250	7,779,195	245	150,739
2526 Podiatrists	1,075	49,654,056	1,030	890,710	35	23,470
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	5,435	268,164,697	5,220	4,317,135	165	105,034
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	35	2,278,799	30	31,154	5	2,593
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	7,425	683,046,158	7,260	12,155,848	430	369,109
2532 Anaesthetists	740	111,013,390	725	2,133,048	45	47,244
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	2,135	258,017,001	2,020	4,503,378	110	103,170
2534 Psychiatrists	955	108,947,865	930	1,791,922	35	33,232
2535 Surgeons	380	52,319,274	370	1,095,770	20	32,869
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	12,125	1,110,189,995	11,430	18,883,032	865	732,895
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	1,490	67,918,985	1,360	963,756	35	24,090
2541 Midwives	11,990	646,256,356	11,535	9,603,714	480	341,070
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	5,120	284,496,275	4,905	4,216,947	165	127,321
2543 Nurse Managers	4,520	302,395,630	4,445	4,506,878	205	169,262
2544 Registered Nurses	204,805	10,345,317,648	193,605	152,278,466	7,385	5,387,664
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	40	2,861,188	40	40,944	5	2,429
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	25	1,645,382	25	21,981	5	3,102
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	7,025	519,450,347	6,815	7,776,521	230	156,427
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	635	34,164,009	600	496,853	15	10,386
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	10,355	713,419,785	9,690	10,531,632	335	216,096
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	6,595	401,528,629	6,380	6,154,522	155	110,718
2631 Computer Network Professionals	1,710	111,399,653	1,645	1,650,741	45	31,507
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	1,665	104,938,723	1,575	1,502,356	50	28,786
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	325	22,870,698	310	330,167	15	9,653

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	1,790	3,279,213	1,085	321,732	135	493,529
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	560	1,678,234	240	65,652	50	160,248
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	1,365	2,947,040	665	159,768	120	421,864
2523 Dental Practitioners	2,495	11,421,436	1,250	843,506	70	246,010
2524 Occupational Therapists	8,625	16,864,812	4,810	1,921,210	405	1,327,744
2525 Physiotherapists	9,165	22,379,229	4,995	2,792,180	370	1,264,646
2526 Podiatrists	935	2,549,703	440	144,774	50	187,930
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	5,025	11,533,773	2,835	1,089,563	225	776,044
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	30	124,162	20	8,471	5	13,715
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	6,550	37,844,614	3,815	4,782,058	120	479,018
2532 Anaesthetists	605	4,975,786	440	696,825	0	0
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	1,895	13,076,007	1,205	1,834,512	20	70,556
2534 Psychiatrists	825	5,332,243	515	586,973	5	8,862
2535 Surgeons	320	3,508,165	180	232,598	5	1,090
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	11,080	60,776,120	5,755	6,049,394	415	1,579,667
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	1,395	2,156,649	735	356,822	45	148,898
2541 Midwives	11,870	22,171,936	6,770	2,461,211	155	465,085
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	4,910	13,461,869	2,955	1,119,950	90	327,310
2543 Nurse Managers	4,460	10,467,860	2,650	883,080	40	93,920
2544 Registered Nurses	201,650	348,815,935	104,910	33,555,710	5,470	18,288,295
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	30	41,683	20	15,375	5	12,549
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	20	25,898	15	7,587	0	0
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	5,925	10,586,424	4,050	1,630,466	100	305,597
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	515	889,978	295	81,710	20	71,981
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	8,905	13,257,896	5,120	2,245,344	140	414,815
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	5,680	8,769,546	3,665	1,317,211	125	347,419
2631 Computer Network Professionals	1,520	3,120,576	930	371,698	45	130,994
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	1,440	2,301,343	760	225,228	35	113,647
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	290	629,540	165	54,959	5	4,377

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	435	1,454,538
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	145	619,724
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	145	477,069
2523 Dental Practitioners	310	2,100,290
2524 Occupational Therapists	2,095	8,003,989
2525 Physiotherapists	1,720	6,580,420
2526 Podiatrists	240	991,411
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	1,315	4,988,257
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	10	63,065
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	885	5,861,540
2532 Anaesthetists	40	276,091
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	165	1,052,576
2534 Psychiatrists	65	306,922
2535 Surgeons	40	315,851
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	1,785	11,054,594
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	100	307,453
2541 Midwives	1,115	3,604,225
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	355	1,020,188
2543 Nurse Managers	175	562,742
2544 Registered Nurses	17,590	55,321,006
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	5	11,251
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	5	3,427
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	560	2,053,598
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	75	246,748
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	560	2,096,505
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	310	965,163
2631 Computer Network Professionals	135	466,670
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	120	392,682
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	35	162,810

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	170	410	32,907,246	79,872	100	359,600
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	145	1,335	145,257,025	108,888	520	1,702,266
2713 Solicitors	880	21,595	1,921,599,372	88,984	7,240	19,672,308
2721 Counsellors	1,665	7,635	364,603,323	47,760	1,970	2,836,779
2722 Ministers of Religion	1,945	2,235	69,939,414	31,293	675	1,412,657
2723 Psychologists	1,100	10,765	644,957,485	59,901	3,360	7,289,304
2724 Social Professionals	975	2,520	120,537,449	47,813	720	1,471,686
2725 Social Workers	2,870	22,325	1,122,114,978	50,267	4,875	6,913,040
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	940	4,995	216,663,634	43,376	965	1,259,897
3111 Agricultural Technicians	90	270	11,831,414	44,147	65	48,395
3112 Medical Technicians	2,180	13,670	568,836,531	41,609	2,695	2,784,066
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	90	1,475	79,356,187	53,874	330	154,285
3114 Science Technicians	1,015	5,475	245,297,892	44,820	1,285	1,005,932
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	10	80	3,632,691	46,573	15	3,894
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	505	3,360	165,832,306	49,370	675	1,663,928
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	120	1,015	55,051,038	54,291	235	299,395
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	70	530	26,547,260	50,089	125	86,351
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	15	210	10,429,226	49,428	45	22,134
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	30	270	15,108,141	56,164	45	91,018
3126 Safety Inspectors	115	1,100	76,140,513	69,219	300	452,283
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	60	925	58,876,409	63,513	225	263,398
3131 ICT Support Technicians	655	5,160	265,445,832	51,423	1,120	771,361
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	50	670	38,491,613	57,450	215	135,005
3211 Automotive Electricians	5	25	1,198,264	46,087	5	1,242
3212 Motor Mechanics	50	285	11,992,739	42,080	25	120,148
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	15	35	1,500,613	41,684	5	1,126
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	15	70	3,232,406	46,846	5	33,328
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	70	430	19,083,011	44,379	25	32,478
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	15	155	8,965,100	57,839	25	8,447

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
2711 Barristers	410	8,983,616	21,805	27.3	195	265,120
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	1,335	44,199,563	33,133	30.4	845	1,558,471
2713 Solicitors	21,595	516,056,873	23,897	26.9	14,655	23,550,362
2721 Counsellors	7,635	64,183,738	8,408	17.6	4,470	5,114,137
2722 Ministers of Religion	2,235	7,740,451	3,463	11.1	1,535	2,016,532
2723 Psychologists	10,765	136,729,576	12,699	21.2	6,900	9,429,711
2724 Social Professionals	2,520	21,311,350	8,454	17.7	1,635	2,654,222
2725 Social Workers	22,325	207,250,841	9,284	18.5	12,405	12,950,754
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	4,995	34,928,448	6,993	16.1	2,605	2,540,641
3111 Agricultural Technicians	270	1,940,928	7,242	16.4	160	192,197
3112 Medical Technicians	13,670	87,618,993	6,409	15.4	7,030	6,581,413
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	1,475	15,338,407	10,413	19.3	825	640,991
3114 Science Technicians	5,475	40,437,409	7,389	16.5	3,190	3,153,086
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	80	636,071	8,155	17.5	35	26,214
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	3,360	30,861,376	9,188	18.6	1,960	1,816,257
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	1,015	10,849,017	10,699	19.7	615	603,877
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	530	4,862,989	9,175	18.3	290	273,503
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	210	1,878,276	8,902	18.0	115	101,994
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	270	3,079,548	11,448	20.4	150	161,368
3126 Safety Inspectors	1,100	17,407,004	15,825	22.9	595	582,944
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	925	12,870,367	13,884	21.9	495	396,910
3131 ICT Support Technicians	5,160	50,282,009	9,741	18.9	2,970	2,667,512
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	670	7,794,536	11,634	20.2	380	415,310
3211 Automotive Electricians	25	209,600	8,062	17.5	15	12,596
3212 Motor Mechanics	285	1,908,270	6,696	15.9	110	45,234
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	35	197,987	5,500	13.2	10	17,629
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	70	564,380	8,179	17.5	25	32,345
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	430	3,082,673	7,169	16.2	140	112,673
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	155	1,780,477	11,487	19.9	85	32,428

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	410	8,900,003	410	8,603,833	85	-459,338
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	1,335	43,606,355	1,335	42,395,563	360	-2,418,299
2713 Solicitors	21,595	499,039,090	21,595	495,632,554	4,810	-27,351,627
2721 Counsellors	7,635	67,094,951	7,635	60,685,061	1,365	-3,323,482
2722 Ministers of Religion	2,235	10,508,439	2,235	6,150,530	470	743,490
2723 Psychologists	10,765	135,648,329	10,765	128,920,685	2,080	-6,723,097
2724 Social Professionals	2,520	22,630,210	2,520	19,597,840	465	543,164
2725 Social Workers	22,320	211,801,793	22,320	198,274,628	3,620	-9,575,270
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	4,995	37,347,674	4,995	33,062,154	715	-1,772,187
3111 Agricultural Technicians	270	2,052,428	270	1,864,808	40	-42,856
3112 Medical Technicians	13,670	94,893,535	13,670	83,427,506	1,690	-5,241,188
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	1,475	15,292,180	1,475	15,060,429	260	-1,049,053
3114 Science Technicians	5,475	42,573,212	5,470	38,890,596	720	-2,478,445
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	80	651,449	80	627,391	5	37,179
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	3,360	31,329,532	3,360	28,989,863	540	-2,647,999
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	1,015	10,833,389	1,015	10,474,794	165	-699,292
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	530	4,962,310	530	4,722,995	105	-607,585
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	210	1,904,949	210	1,834,264	40	-167,086
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	270	3,056,236	270	2,973,657	45	-169,858
3126 Safety Inspectors	1,100	17,080,483	1,100	16,874,743	250	-1,620,852
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	925	12,698,041	925	12,541,956	190	-1,163,170
3131 ICT Support Technicians	5,160	50,717,111	5,160	49,198,973	695	-3,235,053
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	670	7,751,615	670	7,620,879	115	-448,739
3211 Automotive Electricians	25	217,954	25	205,944	5	14,651
3212 Motor Mechanics	285	2,025,896	285	1,773,594	20	-62,138
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	35	250,839	35	193,218	5	-13,397
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	70	585,115	70	524,124	5	-12,114
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	430	3,267,148	430	3,008,007	25	-22,418
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	155	1,792,949	155	1,760,854	20	-110,463

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	20	584,970	410	34,708,173	380	1,775,231
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	90	1,613,067	1,335	150,189,505	1,235	4,927,049
2713 Solicitors	1,170	21,923,641	21,595	1,985,996,246	20,270	63,057,672
2721 Counsellors	315	4,878,925	7,635	386,854,330	7,320	22,071,394
2722 Ministers of Religion	130	2,230,526	2,235	76,880,784	2,095	6,909,037
2723 Psychologists	525	11,970,910	10,765	685,434,304	10,285	39,960,401
2724 Social Professionals	120	1,969,087	2,520	127,035,932	2,295	6,439,127
2725 Social Workers	775	11,990,919	22,325	1,173,039,577	21,445	50,608,444
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	135	3,317,653	4,995	229,085,803	4,835	12,407,696
3111 Agricultural Technicians	10	123,459	270	12,159,841	250	326,139
3112 Medical Technicians	400	4,723,652	13,670	589,621,494	13,080	20,674,646
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	55	652,879	1,475	81,940,731	1,435	2,578,331
3114 Science Technicians	170	1,401,299	5,475	251,870,306	5,110	6,556,041
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	5	51,472	80	3,696,820	65	64,134
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	140	2,405,968	3,360	172,963,246	3,125	7,083,893
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	35	330,245	1,015	56,751,477	940	1,626,026
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	15	265,364	530	27,329,789	500	782,529
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	10	68,365	210	10,696,067	200	260,365
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	10	125,618	270	15,491,249	250	382,268
3126 Safety Inspectors	50	518,160	1,100	79,339,120	1,080	3,191,326
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	35	329,321	925	60,769,750	895	1,892,567
3131 ICT Support Technicians	160	1,767,006	5,160	274,032,065	4,750	8,485,433
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	30	349,244	670	39,784,298	630	1,289,833
3211 Automotive Electricians	5	124	25	1,256,790	25	58,526
3212 Motor Mechanics	5	79,235	285	12,687,383	280	672,684
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	5	2,178	35	1,557,034	30	56,421
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	5	85	70	3,330,268	65	97,862
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	5	91,956	430	19,739,653	415	656,642
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	5	11,186	155	9,506,994	150	541,894

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	5	-92,652	90	7,401,980
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	15	-204,523	40	1,049,673
2713 Solicitors	115	-1,117,272	785	17,999,945
2721 Counsellors	25	-32,638	740	4,212,984
2722 Ministers of Religion	5	22,703	95	293,863
2723 Psychologists	75	-1,118	2,710	50,238,545
2724 Social Professionals	15	172,320	640	8,802,683
2725 Social Workers	70	-303,653	975	6,007,367
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	5	-46,905	160	433,934
3111 Agricultural Technicians	0	0	5	-1,303
3112 Medical Technicians	30	-147,699	300	2,240,411
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	5	-102,100	40	133,359
3114 Science Technicians	20	49,048	100	45,724
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	0	0	5	8,000
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	20	75,534	295	2,205,938
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	5	-1,401	45	370,031
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	5	-2,039	15	176,717
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	0	0	10	9,711
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	5	-167	5	25,884
3126 Safety Inspectors	5	6,919	30	272,944
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	5	-30,471	25	60,930
3131 ICT Support Technicians	20	42,266	185	996,835
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	5	-34,655	20	4,446
3211 Automotive Electricians	0	0	5	-5,144
3212 Motor Mechanics	5	4	5	6,350
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	0	0	5	5,296
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	0	0	5	-11,866
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	5	14,930	5	58,689
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	5	-6,760	5	-28,324

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	405	24,221,640	360	472,517	5	1,242
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	1,330	134,443,531	1,280	2,142,194	20	18,858
2713 Solicitors	21,430	1,752,283,970	21,170	28,482,446	710	497,318
2721 Counsellors	7,610	344,663,909	7,070	5,160,495	215	144,106
2722 Ministers of Religion	2,195	57,500,458	1,655	806,144	15	9,985
2723 Psychologists	10,650	562,323,558	10,335	9,430,331	390	275,122
2724 Social Professionals	2,475	98,860,117	2,265	1,666,590	65	45,435
2725 Social Workers	22,280	1,080,618,338	20,930	16,065,883	895	659,006
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	4,985	212,673,315	4,500	2,995,367	140	94,871
3111 Agricultural Technicians	270	11,176,574	245	165,568	5	2,471
3112 Medical Technicians	13,650	549,064,466	12,515	7,912,367	175	98,148
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	1,470	79,295,752	1,410	1,154,321	35	21,070
3114 Science Technicians	5,465	238,856,620	5,105	3,469,619	95	59,689
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	75	3,452,774	75	51,987	5	458
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	3,330	155,554,310	3,140	2,367,045	70	40,998
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	1,010	53,149,949	955	780,846	25	19,650
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	530	26,232,063	490	374,308	15	11,176
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	210	10,400,928	195	146,873	5	490
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	270	14,768,013	250	215,431	5	3,762
3126 Safety Inspectors	1,095	74,298,641	1,055	1,112,988	55	39,983
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	925	58,645,179	885	859,271	45	36,400
3131 ICT Support Technicians	5,140	261,138,080	4,890	3,826,959	80	48,057
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	670	37,341,616	650	561,435	20	14,422
3211 Automotive Electricians	25	1,194,907	25	17,529	5	821
3212 Motor Mechanics	285	11,679,943	265	169,567	5	4,119
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	35	1,402,094	30	19,242	0	0
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	70	2,990,955	65	46,660	5	1,404
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	430	18,955,128	375	238,962	10	7,940
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	155	9,300,993	125	106,443	5	1,967

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	325	610,223	175	169,889	35	133,256
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	1,120	2,523,333	760	1,004,161	60	217,990
2713 Solicitors	17,580	36,088,153	12,605	6,347,973	455	1,141,391
2721 Counsellors	6,920	17,302,020	4,040	1,626,174	335	1,279,917
2722 Ministers of Religion	1,865	4,440,799	1,425	1,583,786	160	407,831
2723 Psychologists	9,630	30,869,882	5,685	2,707,368	265	870,231
2724 Social Professionals	2,015	4,636,408	1,195	537,199	130	505,969
2725 Social Workers	20,325	39,859,977	11,930	4,195,540	950	3,203,071
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	4,590	8,825,271	2,670	2,410,907	280	1,037,544
3111 Agricultural Technicians	235	243,833	105	24,604	25	98,987
3112 Medical Technicians	12,575	16,013,669	6,665	1,538,364	700	2,272,538
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	1,385	1,924,782	780	190,957	35	130,847
3114 Science Technicians	4,845	4,799,085	2,655	652,054	285	990,748
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	50	48,682	35	11,799	10	46,012
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	2,870	5,476,651	1,445	360,617	245	794,638
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	855	1,139,510	485	124,268	35	109,672
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	460	533,258	270	56,626	15	39,890
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	190	204,033	100	23,254	10	23,659
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	230	315,046	120	24,910	10	42,869
3126 Safety Inspectors	1,055	2,606,628	610	131,739	35	113,960
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	850	1,367,655	455	124,577	40	109,911
3131 ICT Support Technicians	4,310	6,256,909	2,620	734,082	225	701,135
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	580	898,379	345	91,951	15	78,365
3211 Automotive Electricians	25	53,635	10	2,066	5	3,272
3212 Motor Mechanics	275	623,842	90	11,162	25	56,992
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	25	45,973	20	7,555	5	4,904
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	65	87,282	30	4,074	5	406
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	410	552,556	200	34,354	30	112,737
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	145	486,089	70	17,518	5	18,709

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	25	108,678
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	70	219,014
2713 Solicitors	5,975	26,264,702
2721 Counsellors	1,100	3,257,029
2722 Ministers of Religion	55	129,724
2723 Psychologists	2,520	9,654,415
2724 Social Professionals	230	727,534
2725 Social Workers	4,340	13,930,157
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	560	1,633,121
3111 Agricultural Technicians	20	67,011
3112 Medical Technicians	780	2,351,701
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	160	493,768
3114 Science Technicians	395	1,028,883
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	5	5,506
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	200	559,376
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	40	123,084
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	10	18,682
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	5	19,476
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	15	49,539
3126 Safety Inspectors	120	465,879
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	50	180,032
3131 ICT Support Technicians	415	1,199,101
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	45	143,192
3211 Automotive Electricians	0	0
3212 Motor Mechanics	5	9,889
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	0	0
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	5	12,776
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	5	11,400
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	10	10,877

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	80	510	22,343,158	43,983	70	34,461
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	45	180	6,914,764	38,630	35	64,600
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	10	45	2,150,334	47,785	10	43,428
3241 Panelbeaters	15	25	1,282,280	53,428	10	54,694
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	5	60	2,479,182	41,320	10	4,542
3243 Vehicle Painters	25	60	2,276,381	37,318	5	139
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	25	45	1,483,693	31,568	5	45,602
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	75	225	9,372,496	41,471	40	137,311
3321 Floor Finishers	15	35	1,131,081	30,570	10	8,151
3322 Painting Trades Workers	190	515	17,525,106	34,162	55	102,897
3331 Glaziers	15	45	1,813,505	38,585	5	30,393
3332 Plasterers	40	75	2,688,253	36,328	10	26,829
3333 Roof Tilers	5	5	168,316	33,663	5	2,288
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	45	85	2,668,725	30,675	5	2,989
3341 Plumbers	20	90	4,103,303	46,105	25	12,989
3411 Electricians	70	570	34,267,172	60,330	100	359,117
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	5	40	1,835,099	43,693	5	21,934
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	30	145	6,857,811	46,652	30	31,735
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	365	2,795	155,775,767	55,694	720	895,716
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	65	390	19,170,593	49,282	95	71,261
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	1,045	3,055	109,475,826	35,823	445	893,826
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	155	595	21,941,524	37,001	80	223,108
3513 Chefs	4,100	14,715	540,397,954	36,727	1,360	1,203,350
3514 Cooks	5,430	11,335	359,482,261	31,717	1,290	907,081
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	1,320	3,225	112,501,684	34,895	330	597,767
3612 Shearers	85	120	3,798,180	31,133	10	3,590
3613 Veterinary Nurses	1,795	6,330	220,556,978	34,838	795	1,072,655
3621 Florists	1,125	2,195	72,604,623	33,107	350	902,281
3622 Gardeners	1,100	2,910	110,837,834	38,062	575	1,096,318
3623 Greenkeepers	115	325	11,569,258	35,380	40	63,296
3624 Nurserypersons	640	2,055	74,927,174	36,496	510	1,284,121

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	510	3,617,274	7,121	16.2	200	224,351
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	180	955,729	5,339	13.8	70	121,607
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	45	366,250	8,139	17.0	25	18,958
3241 Panelbeaters	25	250,183	10,424	19.5	15	33,849
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	60	374,190	6,237	15.1	25	14,899
3243 Vehicle Painters	60	318,056	5,214	14.0	20	11,731
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	45	173,106	3,683	11.7	20	35,402
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	225	1,482,799	6,561	15.8	90	70,260
3321 Floor Finishers	35	115,879	3,132	10.2	15	27,498
3322 Painting Trades Workers	515	2,185,975	4,261	12.5	195	158,310
3331 Glaziers	45	242,738	5,165	13.4	15	46,387
3332 Plasterers	75	367,472	4,966	13.7	25	23,606
3333 Roof Tilers	5	22,075	4,415	13.1	5	1,911
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	85	290,810	3,343	10.9	30	28,129
3341 Plumbers	90	716,220	8,047	17.5	50	88,006
3411 Electricians	570	7,362,483	12,962	21.5	280	246,452
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	40	305,320	7,270	16.6	20	8,334
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	145	1,166,296	7,934	17.0	70	96,017
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	2,795	31,287,354	11,186	20.1	1,605	1,502,775
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	390	3,523,071	9,057	18.4	165	137,549
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	3,055	14,309,057	4,682	13.1	1,310	989,436
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	595	2,990,071	5,042	13.6	190	156,061
3513 Chefs	14,715	71,805,405	4,880	13.3	5,800	4,033,769
3514 Cooks	11,335	37,256,095	3,287	10.4	4,200	4,247,677
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	3,225	14,520,689	4,504	12.9	1,410	914,891
3612 Shearers	120	402,615	3,300	10.6	45	33,487
3613 Veterinary Nurses	6,330	27,823,379	4,395	12.6	3,065	2,012,007
3621 Florists	2,195	8,724,494	3,978	12.0	1,040	1,091,472
3622 Gardeners	2,910	15,719,690	5,398	14.2	1,395	1,404,250
3623 Greenkeepers	325	1,454,307	4,447	12.6	150	113,442
3624 Nurserypersons	2,055	10,106,739	4,923	13.5	1,010	1,224,680

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	510	3,837,082	510	3,514,298	70	-120,850
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	180	1,078,368	180	867,960	30	-30,365
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	45	403,512	45	316,618	5	24,495
3241 Panelbeaters	25	256,832	25	195,159	5	20,839
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	60	400,846	60	361,700	5	-11,479
3243 Vehicle Painters	60	350,700	60	310,248	5	10,313
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	45	212,659	45	122,396	5	-10,171
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	225	1,593,273	225	1,328,462	20	44,166
3321 Floor Finishers	35	152,405	35	106,046	5	15,060
3322 Painting Trades Workers	515	2,599,782	515	2,056,203	55	-166,699
3331 Glaziers	45	272,213	45	207,427	5	-21,040
3332 Plasterers	75	424,831	75	332,246	10	-8,605
3333 Roof Tilers	5	25,167	5	19,397	5	-17,160
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	85	371,097	85	279,705	10	11,653
3341 Plumbers	90	740,855	90	699,941	10	-495
3411 Electricians	570	7,272,472	570	6,973,337	85	-450,224
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	40	317,567	40	278,965	5	-5,247
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	145	1,217,253	145	1,113,683	20	-34,875
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	2,795	31,339,276	2,795	30,176,851	505	-2,369,642
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	390	3,609,301	390	3,418,105	50	-154,956
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	3,055	16,555,682	3,055	13,164,338	235	-361,497
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	595	3,400,088	595	2,685,660	50	-53,032
3513 Chefs	14,715	82,076,400	14,710	69,517,879	1,155	-2,578,998
3514 Cooks	11,335	49,499,710	11,330	35,212,010	820	-194,793
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	3,225	16,818,281	3,225	13,783,052	180	-13,872
3612 Shearers	120	521,387	120	394,823	5	-12,033
3613 Veterinary Nurses	6,330	32,343,661	6,330	26,407,756	440	-627,900
3621 Florists	2,195	10,632,853	2,190	7,667,431	215	187,153
3622 Gardeners	2,910	17,644,912	2,910	14,403,495	300	-360,438
3623 Greenkeepers	325	1,711,106	325	1,358,357	35	-15,968
3624 Nurserypersons	2,055	11,741,804	2,055	8,629,767	230	16,698

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	10	113,325	510	23,046,393	495	699,033
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	5	111	180	7,120,505	165	205,741
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	5	6,912	45	2,194,659	45	44,325
3241 Panelbeaters	0	0	25	1,297,216	15	14,936
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	5	12,000	60	2,551,483	55	72,301
3243 Vehicle Painters	0	0	60	2,373,366	60	96,985
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	5	198	45	1,538,555	40	54,862
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	10	46,933	225	10,067,858	220	674,701
3321 Floor Finishers	5	750	35	1,179,080	25	47,999
3322 Painting Trades Workers	5	66,770	515	18,784,183	465	1,259,077
3331 Glaziers	5	54,057	45	1,930,991	40	110,495
3332 Plasterers	5	1,813	75	2,855,750	65	167,497
3333 Roof Tilers	5	24,723	5	172,968	5	4,652
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	5	8,503	85	2,772,397	80	103,672
3341 Plumbers	5	64,261	90	4,357,447	75	254,144
3411 Electricians	10	42,438	570	35,965,324	555	1,686,242
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	5	576	40	1,958,347	40	123,248
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	0	0	145	7,062,217	145	204,406
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	120	1,150,709	2,795	161,366,796	2,645	5,540,780
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	5	32,243	390	19,796,305	360	592,271
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	55	461,715	3,055	113,060,185	2,910	3,582,628
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	10	187,956	595	22,634,219	560	692,695
3513 Chefs	250	2,609,277	14,715	565,085,653	14,380	24,610,642
3514 Cooks	185	2,871,727	11,335	372,213,685	10,915	12,568,908
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	50	735,431	3,225	117,950,938	3,010	5,406,207
3612 Shearers	0	0	120	4,198,022	115	399,842
3613 Veterinary Nurses	130	1,831,652	6,330	231,077,709	6,090	10,382,046
3621 Florists	55	608,627	2,195	75,508,688	1,995	2,853,057
3622 Gardeners	85	1,797,550	2,910	115,538,587	2,785	4,678,859
3623 Greenkeepers	5	63,334	325	11,994,918	315	417,496
3624 Nurserypersons	60	881,143	2,055	77,600,401	1,975	2,672,114

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	5	-7,679	10	44,736
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	0	0	5	-12,098
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	0	0	5	5,817
3241 Panelbeaters	0	0	5	11,219
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	0	0	5	11,753
3243 Vehicle Painters	0	0	5	19,312
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	0	0	5	42,562
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	0	0	10	158,546
3321 Floor Finishers	5	-1,540	5	3,558
3322 Painting Trades Workers	5	753	55	698,536
3331 Glaziers	0	0	5	16,313
3332 Plasterers	0	0	5	-17,199
3333 Roof Tilers	0	0	0	0
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	0	0	5	62,055
3341 Plumbers	0	0	5	88,426
3411 Electricians	5	-14,477	25	134,667
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	0	0	5	22,090
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	0	0	5	6,883
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	15	3,157	110	664,079
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	0	0	5	178,300
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	0	0	65	216,637
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	0	0	10	71,125
3513 Chefs	25	60,666	405	2,102,997
3514 Cooks	15	-55,878	240	1,229,484
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	15	3,305	160	1,369,715
3612 Shearers	5	4,750	5	26,409
3613 Veterinary Nurses	30	84,012	190	767,370
3621 Florists	5	-31,304	155	527,758
3622 Gardeners	15	210,816	245	1,435,852
3623 Greenkeepers	5	-14,857	10	56,841
3624 Nurserypersons	5	46,291	85	270,109

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	505	21,865,929	470	317,265	10	6,801
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	175	6,570,794	165	95,414	5	327
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	45	1,800,636	40	29,931	0	0
3241 Panelbeaters	25	996,475	20	18,167	0	0
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	60	2,372,557	55	35,804	0	0
3243 Vehicle Painters	60	2,263,801	55	31,515	0	0
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	45	1,188,668	35	17,305	5	942
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	225	8,557,525	200	124,981	5	2,162
3321 Floor Finishers	35	963,116	30	14,017	0	0
3322 Painting Trades Workers	505	16,180,137	435	229,256	5	2,403
3331 Glaziers	45	1,676,236	45	25,381	0	0
3332 Plasterers	75	2,466,443	65	36,009	5	2,028
3333 Roof Tilers	5	153,383	5	2,267	0	0
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	85	2,564,512	70	31,602	5	567
3341 Plumbers	90	3,475,357	80	57,969	5	3,566
3411 Electricians	565	32,988,661	550	501,510	35	24,819
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	40	1,817,902	40	26,262	5	1,141
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	145	6,572,437	135	96,253	5	2,137
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	2,785	151,592,512	2,635	2,228,112	60	36,964
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	390	18,534,191	355	263,766	10	9,319
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	3,045	104,501,951	2,555	1,409,716	10	8,168
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	590	20,621,727	495	279,048	5	1,781
3513 Chefs	14,680	536,973,778	12,685	7,137,557	120	82,088
3514 Cooks	11,315	342,055,706	9,090	4,356,357	80	49,779
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	3,200	107,540,951	2,805	1,507,019	20	12,445
3612 Shearers	120	3,895,814	90	42,467	0	0
3613 Veterinary Nurses	6,320	211,852,966	5,675	3,006,218	40	21,660
3621 Florists	2,170	63,572,297	1,855	944,895	15	7,589
3622 Gardeners	2,885	100,837,241	2,600	1,512,141	35	24,244
3623 Greenkeepers	325	10,829,541	285	155,143	5	1,475
3624 Nurserypersons	2,045	66,482,326	1,765	994,842	20	15,211

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	480	548,334	255	46,959	25	81,055
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	150	150,483	65	9,662	5	21,350
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	40	34,912	25	4,000	5	9,791
3241 Panelbeaters	15	10,288	5	2,106	5	17,339
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	55	51,195	35	8,069	5	4,497
3243 Vehicle Painters	60	87,481	20	3,233	10	19,956
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	35	42,218	15	9,863	5	33,321
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	210	586,439	95	14,035	25	86,010
3321 Floor Finishers	25	37,693	10	5,595	5	26,582
3322 Painting Trades Workers	440	1,172,790	145	23,895	50	176,120
3331 Glaziers	40	55,214	15	2,233	5	19,691
3332 Plasterers	60	148,425	25	3,377	5	14,970
3333 Roof Tilers	5	4,260	0	0	0	0
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	75	88,707	25	10,011	5	40,389
3341 Plumbers	70	236,232	15	3,763	5	10,098
3411 Electricians	540	1,442,886	240	54,697	25	86,928
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	40	92,966	20	3,150	5	1,851
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	140	161,744	65	17,506	10	34,178
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	2,445	4,092,506	1,390	393,404	90	288,317
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	340	457,971	200	42,654	20	59,663
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	2,845	2,834,746	1,050	206,382	175	561,844
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	550	536,133	200	29,712	45	157,169
3513 Chefs	14,190	21,280,940	5,270	873,673	1,040	3,189,333
3514 Cooks	10,660	9,714,135	4,200	583,268	1,135	4,252,907
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	2,905	4,716,589	1,180	247,990	315	1,124,569
3612 Shearers	110	379,378	40	7,267	10	50,406
3613 Veterinary Nurses	5,950	9,101,158	2,410	412,982	435	1,389,545
3621 Florists	1,860	2,226,876	705	110,488	180	596,033
3622 Gardeners	2,665	3,612,825	1,170	250,708	235	869,104
3623 Greenkeepers	300	353,458	125	24,484	25	105,850
3624 Nurserypersons	1,905	1,969,887	810	188,994	155	518,560

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	0	0
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	5	2,365
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	0	0
3241 Panelbeaters	0	0
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	0	0
3243 Vehicle Painters	5	1,270
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	5	9,268
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	5	12,739
3321 Floor Finishers	0	0
3322 Painting Trades Workers	5	3,623
3331 Glaziers	5	2,321
3332 Plasterers	0	0
3333 Roof Tilers	0	0
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	5	4,129
3341 Plumbers	5	1,726
3411 Electricians	10	25,890
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	0	0
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	5	8,142
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	180	597,731
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	20	64,120
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	20	46,199
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	5	7,360
3513 Chefs	95	227,281
3514 Cooks	20	41,708
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	90	218,260
3612 Shearers	5	3,185
3613 Veterinary Nurses	95	227,158
3621 Florists	15	34,858
3622 Gardeners	50	116,131
3623 Greenkeepers	5	10,662
3624 Nurserypersons	20	60,037

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	5	5	40,193	40,193	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	9,240	22,445	708,714,906	31,578	1,800	4,261,711
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	10	25	1,093,940	42,075	5	60
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	260	1,035	40,106,237	38,825	150	387,227
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	150	1,030	47,201,324	45,827	255	217,226
3923 Printers	105	655	28,028,046	42,661	110	222,556
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	60	185	6,954,457	37,190	30	151,264
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	680	1,945	75,843,178	39,034	415	409,914
3933 Upholsterers	55	245	8,723,082	35,897	35	45,298
3941 Cabinetmakers	75	260	9,619,111	37,139	20	62,104
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	115	320	10,628,999	33,320	55	46,961
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	15	40	1,749,356	41,651	5	54,748
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	20	335	23,111,688	69,404	80	96,368
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	555	3,795	157,875,120	41,623	1,095	853,479
3994 Jewellers	150	625	27,657,721	44,111	145	518,523
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	400	1,655	71,068,259	42,916	260	485,305
3996 Signwriters	70	305	12,300,153	40,328	55	69,921
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	1,030	4,480	178,653,266	39,896	715	1,233,452
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	15	20	673,917	37,440	5	2,101
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	215	3,680	214,094,430	58,146	800	500,219
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	355	2,960	159,345,271	53,869	720	1,172,151
4113 Diversional Therapists	390	1,075	34,091,810	31,713	185	176,564
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	1,705	10,915	432,019,369	39,573	1,670	840,192
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	290	1,390	59,531,598	42,859	30	3,046
4116 Massage Therapists	1,350	1,440	45,307,893	31,442	220	515,021
4117 Welfare Support Workers	8,430	29,260	1,142,822,031	39,060	3,885	3,058,484
4211 Child Carers	28,510	62,175	2,008,684,451	32,306	6,670	8,858,565
4221 Education Aides	19,185	48,030	1,632,594,933	33,992	13,720	18,354,830
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	24,610	61,470	2,031,756,259	33,052	8,135	6,399,089
4232 Dental Assistants	4,080	17,655	654,488,818	37,069	2,380	2,966,921

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	5	5,068	5,068	12.6	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	22,445	79,048,643	3,522	11.2	8,455	4,828,262
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	25	165,137	6,351	15.1	5	5,270
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	1,035	5,658,777	5,478	14.1	405	455,027
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	1,030	8,124,920	7,888	17.2	600	628,398
3923 Printers	655	4,312,609	6,564	15.4	285	297,268
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	185	943,727	5,047	13.6	80	76,806
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	1,945	10,793,211	5,555	14.2	1,085	1,335,254
3933 Upholsterers	245	1,088,492	4,479	12.5	110	94,370
3941 Cabinetmakers	260	1,319,492	5,095	13.7	110	78,020
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	320	1,221,921	3,830	11.5	150	107,165
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	40	291,958	6,951	16.7	15	42,375
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	335	5,293,849	15,897	22.9	165	125,737
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	3,795	23,619,080	6,227	15.0	2,445	2,858,672
3994 Jewellers	625	4,642,265	7,404	16.8	345	498,059
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	1,655	11,753,692	7,098	16.5	905	717,800
3996 Signwriters	305	1,872,441	6,139	15.2	145	94,002
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	4,480	26,702,733	5,963	14.9	2,220	1,945,920
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	20	89,145	4,953	13.2	10	26,138
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	3,680	43,964,977	11,941	20.5	2,130	1,266,440
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	2,960	31,538,313	10,662	19.8	1,645	1,529,349
4113 Diversional Therapists	1,075	3,502,853	3,258	10.3	510	537,095
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	10,915	61,468,143	5,630	14.2	4,980	3,716,586
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	1,390	8,634,825	6,217	14.5	235	78,651
4116 Massage Therapists	1,440	5,091,969	3,534	11.2	780	593,456
4117 Welfare Support Workers	29,260	163,398,302	5,585	14.3	12,925	10,560,939
4211 Child Carers	62,175	222,341,955	3,576	11.1	25,995	20,178,814
4221 Education Aides	48,030	193,699,802	4,033	11.9	27,265	37,007,159
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	61,470	227,207,217	3,696	11.2	25,025	26,433,224
4232 Dental Assistants	17,655	88,740,344	5,026	13.6	7,910	6,444,289

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	5	5,907	5	5,068	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	22,440	98,030,495	22,440	73,559,860	1,390	-2,155,570
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	25	177,672	25	161,959	0	0
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	1,035	6,428,116	1,035	5,154,995	105	-267,078
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	1,030	8,459,309	1,030	7,814,304	115	-446,526
3923 Printers	655	4,673,529	655	4,031,998	95	-176,594
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	185	1,087,485	185	762,378	20	-38,746
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	1,945	12,169,888	1,945	10,223,192	295	-270,522
3933 Upholsterers	245	1,287,510	245	1,013,606	35	-22,046
3941 Cabinetmakers	260	1,487,856	260	1,239,996	25	-48,864
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	320	1,491,570	320	1,148,174	40	42,833
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	40	311,712	40	236,283	5	-49,352
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	335	5,196,963	335	5,163,984	70	-414,195
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	3,795	25,863,301	3,795	22,420,423	425	-664,617
3994 Jewellers	625	4,895,635	625	4,074,312	105	-95,943
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	1,655	12,472,062	1,655	11,216,116	135	-268,913
3996 Signwriters	305	2,023,346	305	1,785,468	40	-29,451
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	4,480	29,116,012	4,480	25,100,593	475	-1,187,616
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	20	101,169	20	84,528	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	3,680	42,896,264	3,680	43,185,488	730	-4,353,555
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	2,960	31,518,570	2,960	30,106,913	530	-2,520,261
4113 Diversional Therapists	1,075	4,644,030	1,075	3,206,487	85	-123,440
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	10,915	68,098,564	10,915	59,259,807	915	-2,342,483
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	1,390	9,964,197	1,390	8,455,244	35	-56,401
4116 Massage Therapists	1,440	6,451,453	1,440	4,509,360	120	-32,214
4117 Welfare Support Workers	29,260	183,169,368	29,250	156,682,803	2,650	-6,378,422
4211 Child Carers	62,175	278,287,761	62,165	207,282,924	4,035	-4,967,099
4221 Education Aides	48,025	240,573,921	48,020	166,244,347	5,395	-2,077,228
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	61,470	288,490,804	61,460	212,747,840	5,030	-5,577,937
4232 Dental Assistants	17,655	100,537,408	17,655	84,258,993	1,600	-3,382,239

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	0	0	5	40,193	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	350	4,281,115	22,445	746,903,740	21,610	38,033,915
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	0	0	25	1,158,844	20	64,904
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	30	533,824	1,035	41,084,990	980	972,121
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	35	434,275	1,030	48,700,311	955	1,491,146
3923 Printers	10	39,634	655	28,800,127	635	772,081
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	5	11,601	185	7,147,481	180	193,024
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	60	1,139,458	1,945	78,875,209	1,795	2,973,571
3933 Upholsterers	5	104,306	245	9,013,276	225	290,194
3941 Cabinetmakers	5	24,067	260	9,962,311	240	343,200
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	10	121,887	320	10,958,831	280	329,832
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	5	12,771	40	1,831,946	40	82,591
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	20	365,958	335	23,693,651	320	581,244
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	145	954,796	3,795	161,979,596	3,500	4,072,004
3994 Jewellers	25	420,686	625	28,872,420	575	1,214,699
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	25	886,871	1,655	75,999,140	1,555	4,916,234
3996 Signwriters	5	179,766	305	12,775,001	285	473,445
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	105	1,197,214	4,480	185,979,967	4,200	7,289,841
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	0	0	20	697,100	15	23,183
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	150	1,462,274	3,680	227,428,214	3,655	13,325,091
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	110	1,713,957	2,960	166,865,612	2,895	7,444,390
4113 Diversional Therapists	30	306,587	1,075	36,036,642	1,035	1,897,528
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	245	1,930,863	10,915	452,602,320	10,820	20,551,384
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	5	96,117	1,390	61,719,988	1,315	2,188,111
4116 Massage Therapists	45	592,497	1,440	47,612,822	1,265	2,293,718
4117 Welfare Support Workers	605	7,466,542	29,260	1,212,508,531	28,130	69,399,050
4211 Child Carers	1,055	17,741,599	62,175	2,091,621,046	59,540	82,508,595
4221 Education Aides	1,925	26,441,122	48,030	1,689,453,380	45,165	55,920,935
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	1,405	17,816,499	61,470	2,167,568,744	59,940	134,991,465
4232 Dental Assistants	345	3,471,114	17,655	677,763,692	16,980	22,844,389

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	0	0	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	25	62,303	1,335	10,664,920
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	0	0	0	0
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	0	0	30	299,249
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	5	-39,314	75	250,990
3923 Printers	5	1,400	10	99,824
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	0	0	10	52,644
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	5	60,767	290	1,831,654
3933 Upholsterers	0	0	25	139,172
3941 Cabinetmakers	5	-9,242	5	73,075
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	5	-8,458	20	216,473
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	0	0	5	-20,644
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	5	-13,952	5	-18,792
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	5	-37,267	95	-16,506
3994 Jewellers	5	5,236	65	269,809
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	5	24,199	330	2,220,997
3996 Signwriters	0	0	25	31,534
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	25	88,938	185	1,030,284
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	0	0	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	15	-40,107	110	364,024
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	10	16,568	135	1,414,297
4113 Diversional Therapists	5	-4,088	25	18,977
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	15	-108,286	100	272,418
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	5	-1,679	15	193,259
4116 Massage Therapists	5	20,458	545	5,274,907
4117 Welfare Support Workers	40	44,631	780	3,184,331
4211 Child Carers	85	-330,291	1,610	13,612,894
4221 Education Aides	130	407,944	1,110	5,665,059
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	115	-657,064	1,235	7,406,989
4232 Dental Assistants	35	-116,756	290	1,386,809

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	5	40,193	5	602	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	22,320	675,148,700	19,090	9,207,434	100	59,173
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	25	1,141,437	25	14,657	5	1,529
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	1,030	37,303,733	935	550,923	15	14,105
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	1,025	44,526,544	970	673,071	10	7,882
3923 Printers	655	26,879,578	615	394,756	5	2,020
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	185	6,244,573	160	91,661	5	1,125
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	1,930	69,879,000	1,740	1,031,831	20	16,275
3933 Upholsterers	240	8,257,664	220	119,615	0	0
3941 Cabinetmakers	255	9,039,824	230	130,140	5	306
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	315	9,656,355	280	143,561	5	257
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	40	1,550,219	40	24,483	0	0
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	335	22,890,393	315	334,640	25	19,634
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	3,785	150,675,114	3,555	2,236,695	45	21,376
3994 Jewellers	620	23,572,376	575	391,290	10	6,541
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	1,645	66,457,249	1,515	997,053	25	15,528
3996 Signwriters	300	11,207,949	275	170,151	5	1,146
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	4,455	169,132,707	4,065	2,486,467	45	25,116
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	20	659,379	15	8,980	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	3,680	223,213,906	3,590	3,156,876	210	141,819
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	2,955	153,219,640	2,775	2,287,757	100	65,711
4113 Diversional Therapists	1,075	33,338,566	920	432,137	10	5,660
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	10,905	431,503,663	9,985	5,977,695	155	96,491
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	1,385	58,454,494	1,220	789,844	35	25,185
4116 Massage Therapists	1,385	35,439,674	1,115	545,739	5	4,997
4117 Welfare Support Workers	29,205	1,125,765,609	25,520	15,236,534	570	392,516
4211 Child Carers	61,940	1,910,383,285	52,700	25,777,425	335	175,853
4221 Education Aides	47,960	1,417,306,499	40,925	21,033,282	495	245,932
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	61,340	1,949,132,113	50,495	25,060,388	640	388,029
4232 Dental Assistants	17,625	622,376,148	15,855	8,932,280	120	62,016

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	0	0	0	0	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	21,100	33,836,302	6,620	734,562	1,435	4,189,102
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	20	42,222	10	16,689	5	9,723
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	930	721,444	475	61,159	65	198,913
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	840	965,002	540	137,592	35	97,307
3923 Printers	615	595,509	325	66,354	30	100,892
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	165	155,035	75	10,777	10	21,658
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	1,585	2,368,643	795	147,328	120	402,798
3933 Upholsterers	210	222,531	100	18,843	10	37,561
3941 Cabinetmakers	230	295,601	95	11,897	20	68,659
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	260	246,383	115	20,257	25	68,497
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	40	76,045	5	2,094	5	21,665
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	320	418,339	155	51,373	15	33,301
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	3,180	2,858,393	2,055	526,186	125	398,988
3994 Jewellers	500	765,788	240	48,473	30	96,736
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	1,445	4,434,085	620	159,405	170	569,940
3996 Signwriters	270	392,638	110	25,130	20	62,941
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	3,975	6,045,613	1,835	361,826	340	1,040,098
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	15	21,211	10	987	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	3,620	11,450,099	2,000	599,906	115	389,851
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	2,840	5,903,709	1,350	361,461	140	468,206
4113 Diversional Therapists	1,010	1,558,731	550	103,471	70	225,028
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	10,755	17,733,587	5,215	1,014,109	660	2,064,008
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	1,250	1,890,720	450	88,339	195	870,459
4116 Massage Therapists	1,120	1,881,458	445	96,312	135	559,675
4117 Welfare Support Workers	26,970	60,516,527	14,200	3,701,110	2,950	10,523,625
4211 Child Carers	58,030	70,254,698	23,525	3,750,694	6,355	21,134,780
4221 Education Aides	42,190	39,065,872	22,000	3,858,588	2,605	10,131,293
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	58,635	119,735,157	26,170	4,962,806	5,820	20,044,100
4232 Dental Assistants	16,570	18,589,171	6,880	1,082,860	1,080	3,353,610

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	25	52,068
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	5	3,084
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	5	3,147
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	30	59,569
3923 Printers	5	12,344
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	0	0
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	15	43,464
3933 Upholsterers	5	2,754
3941 Cabinetmakers	5	3,718
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	5	12,220
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	0	0
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	10	32,665
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	170	349,816
3994 Jewellers	10	15,873
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	90	245,754
3996 Signwriters	5	21,064
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	120	300,796
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	640	2,678,715
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	335	1,471,712
4113 Diversional Therapists	35	79,656
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	510	1,132,062
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	115	330,831
4116 Massage Therapists	20	44,624
4117 Welfare Support Workers	2,415	6,704,109
4211 Child Carers	880	1,872,463
4221 Education Aides	415	1,027,500
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	630	1,574,167
4232 Dental Assistants	210	538,076

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	11,795	39,190	1,331,411,518	33,975	4,755	4,294,283
4234 Special Care Workers	695	1,435	51,259,706	35,696	110	468,305
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	710	630	18,473,591	29,323	30	364,425
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	13,770	24,835	726,514,523	29,255	1,535	1,558,007
4312 Cafe Workers	10,940	9,850	282,110,421	28,635	1,215	2,801,491
4313 Gaming Workers	165	1,370	58,578,249	42,758	170	133,108
4314 Hotel Service Managers	185	1,380	57,771,942	41,924	150	206,804
4315 Waiters	34,445	31,380	880,073,319	28,045	2,820	7,217,535
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	8,825	18,770	616,283,800	32,832	1,635	2,564,872
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	125	2,920	148,196,444	50,787	200	64,163
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	95	900	51,170,485	56,856	160	60,652
4413 Police	290	13,505	871,451,588	64,523	2,800	1,722,201
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	5	5	22,578	22,578	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	100	2,975	182,704,299	61,372	405	116,522
4422 Security Officers and Guards	1,220	5,980	274,033,874	45,817	740	489,490
4511 Beauty Therapists	4,660	10,385	334,808,381	32,246	855	2,580,868
4512 Driving Instructors	45	165	7,175,757	43,755	45	18,341
4513 Funeral Workers	175	960	48,596,387	50,569	280	708,825
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	660	1,430	51,679,457	36,165	315	788,958
4515 Personal Care Consultants	330	510	17,172,859	33,805	105	221,022
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	2,210	14,225	612,557,185	43,059	3,190	6,279,486
4517 Travel Attendants	650	6,750	312,731,159	46,344	1,670	1,543,530
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	1,390	1,345	39,085,324	29,060	100	295,836
4521 Fitness Instructors	3,895	5,765	201,110,343	34,885	1,175	3,139,792
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	230	400	12,076,468	30,191	40	51,036
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	6,620	5,255	186,205,337	35,447	1,260	4,629,923
4524 Sportspersons	1,205	1,575	53,152,871	33,748	230	522,210
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	285	1,225	51,616,228	42,101	215	170,741
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	3,025	52,045	3,128,145,620	60,107	14,890	20,526,005
5121 Office Managers	14,655	105,585	5,358,695,172	50,753	31,150	114,833,547
5122 Practice Managers	3,760	45,790	2,980,342,831	65,089	13,955	57,892,531

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	39,190	153,235,313	3,910	11.5	15,400	14,225,159
4234 Special Care Workers	1,435	6,772,763	4,716	13.2	580	412,671
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	630	2,140,940	3,398	11.6	190	202,418
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	24,835	70,062,191	2,821	9.6	8,745	3,636,700
4312 Cafe Workers	9,850	27,388,632	2,780	9.7	4,420	4,229,202
4313 Gaming Workers	1,370	9,208,269	6,721	15.7	560	308,835
4314 Hotel Service Managers	1,380	8,972,827	6,511	15.5	595	498,435
4315 Waiters	31,380	85,770,478	2,733	9.7	12,835	8,357,835
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	18,770	71,344,461	3,801	11.6	6,885	4,885,822
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	2,920	25,716,838	8,813	17.4	1,355	618,968
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	900	10,364,873	11,517	20.3	485	267,603
4413 Police	13,505	188,843,475	13,982	21.7	7,820	4,443,989
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	5	1,475	1,475	6.5	5	337
4421 Prison Officers	2,975	38,451,384	12,916	21.0	1,215	652,790
4422 Security Officers and Guards	5,980	46,067,366	7,702	16.8	2,205	1,719,402
4511 Beauty Therapists	10,385	38,664,149	3,724	11.5	4,260	2,718,817
4512 Driving Instructors	165	1,152,529	7,028	16.1	90	76,323
4513 Funeral Workers	960	9,092,795	9,462	18.7	510	554,242
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	1,430	6,877,923	4,813	13.3	835	1,478,429
4515 Personal Care Consultants	510	2,060,169	4,055	12.0	270	360,541
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	14,225	99,471,654	6,992	16.2	7,835	10,225,658
4517 Travel Attendants	6,750	53,185,311	7,882	17.0	3,885	3,541,892
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	1,345	4,030,275	2,996	10.3	500	287,543
4521 Fitness Instructors	5,765	26,962,509	4,677	13.4	3,190	4,062,379
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	400	1,318,056	3,295	10.9	245	132,949
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	5,255	26,321,987	5,011	14.1	2,965	3,351,236
4524 Sportspersons	1,575	6,917,689	4,392	13.0	815	520,347
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	1,225	8,027,244	6,548	15.6	585	887,146
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	52,045	653,652,523	12,560	20.9	31,660	29,465,862
5121 Office Managers	105,585	1,015,849,272	9,621	19.0	62,005	74,918,697
5122 Practice Managers	45,790	680,967,281	14,872	22.8	24,790	35,909,784

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	39,185	190,555,056	39,185	144,110,389	2,910	-4,130,331
4234 Special Care Workers	1,435	7,967,760	1,435	6,173,347	80	-108,760
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	630	2,750,289	630	1,753,167	10	40,538
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	24,835	94,673,584	24,830	67,017,286	720	-703,079
4312 Cafe Workers	9,850	38,066,890	9,850	23,698,804	550	-76,042
4313 Gaming Workers	1,370	9,690,214	1,370	8,944,861	165	-1,005,288
4314 Hotel Service Managers	1,380	9,598,904	1,375	8,686,658	125	-329,063
4315 Waiters	31,380	117,758,472	31,375	76,923,414	1,255	172,542
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	18,770	87,872,236	18,770	67,469,226	945	-2,056,365
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	2,920	27,335,488	2,920	25,544,082	340	-1,691,037
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	900	10,159,062	900	10,234,167	165	-1,145,275
4413 Police	13,505	184,464,205	13,505	185,941,955	3,290	-22,750,134
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	5	2,486	5	1,475	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	2,975	37,303,896	2,975	37,924,510	565	-3,822,294
4422 Security Officers and Guards	5,980	48,214,044	5,980	44,981,442	670	-2,903,545
4511 Beauty Therapists	10,385	47,388,377	10,385	35,551,374	680	-1,130,981
4512 Driving Instructors	165	1,224,993	165	1,115,050	30	-81,819
4513 Funeral Workers	960	9,334,937	960	8,275,479	140	-20,518
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	1,430	8,150,345	1,430	6,031,069	165	416,607
4515 Personal Care Consultants	510	2,540,958	510	1,785,287	60	-116,924
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	14,225	105,045,890	14,225	92,423,825	1,855	-5,022,320
4517 Travel Attendants	6,750	54,904,598	6,750	51,242,855	1,535	-7,926,738
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	1,345	5,333,133	1,345	3,670,301	50	18,629
4521 Fitness Instructors	5,765	31,693,026	5,765	23,342,357	645	-627,436
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	400	1,650,617	400	1,261,745	15	-24,464
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	5,255	30,403,214	5,250	21,240,506	535	-627,696
4524 Sportspersons	1,575	8,323,645	1,575	6,316,991	105	-325,420
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	1,225	8,636,888	1,225	7,783,514	75	9,894
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	52,040	644,194,379	52,040	628,755,979	9,920	-45,436,791
5121 Office Managers	105,580	1,041,297,865	105,575	891,534,283	17,965	-53,439,451
5122 Practice Managers	45,790	675,461,418	45,790	619,537,921	9,640	-43,189,191

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	695	9,082,251	39,190	1,397,019,144	38,350	65,258,785
4234 Special Care Workers	15	186,235	1,435	53,739,465	1,340	2,462,279
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	5	106,799	630	18,819,878	510	346,332
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	195	1,832,830	24,835	746,408,811	23,075	19,848,258
4312 Cafe Workers	210	3,754,807	9,850	289,820,404	8,880	7,476,839
4313 Gaming Workers	30	419,577	1,370	60,141,784	1,295	1,548,390
4314 Hotel Service Managers	20	225,567	1,380	59,999,987	1,290	2,205,229
4315 Waiters	465	10,344,074	31,380	902,609,200	28,245	22,260,167
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	275	4,982,341	18,770	635,447,004	17,950	18,959,328
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	35	231,359	2,920	156,907,923	2,875	8,709,972
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	25	245,833	900	53,422,680	885	2,237,044
4413 Police	545	6,739,321	13,505	917,779,550	13,450	46,077,375
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	0	0	5	23,836	5	1,258
4421 Prison Officers	75	858,466	2,975	190,802,761	2,960	8,083,052
4422 Security Officers and Guards	110	1,799,250	5,980	288,095,085	5,860	13,941,169
4511 Beauty Therapists	150	2,180,682	10,385	351,505,909	9,910	16,503,750
4512 Driving Instructors	10	103,252	165	7,481,521	155	305,765
4513 Funeral Workers	25	1,746,893	960	50,860,434	915	2,263,457
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	45	1,045,967	1,430	54,736,683	1,355	3,027,703
4515 Personal Care Consultants	20	328,333	510	18,131,017	470	929,110
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	425	4,940,557	14,225	646,842,564	13,545	34,020,993
4517 Travel Attendants	255	4,181,148	6,750	376,287,733	6,725	63,331,834
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	30	335,260	1,345	40,977,914	1,245	1,889,073
4521 Fitness Instructors	205	2,952,982	5,765	215,977,516	5,420	14,738,555
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	10	38,855	400	13,203,005	390	1,123,372
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	220	3,177,747	5,255	196,470,931	4,900	10,089,233
4524 Sportspersons	30	627,317	1,575	56,117,126	1,465	2,963,408
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	15	113,837	1,225	52,719,979	920	1,103,399
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	2,090	24,784,368	52,045	3,211,995,068	48,725	82,629,477
5121 Office Managers	4,725	93,328,711	105,585	5,534,938,413	96,060	172,888,534
5122 Practice Managers	2,225	44,242,579	45,790	3,115,986,597	43,390	133,145,524

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	50	-42,110	550	2,656,036
4234 Special Care Workers	5	-3,997	30	361,221
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	0	0	5	7,016
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	35	-49,771	525	3,161,534
4312 Cafe Workers	10	40,756	205	1,267,750
4313 Gaming Workers	5	-21,356	30	30,784
4314 Hotel Service Managers	5	-3,369	25	83,258
4315 Waiters	35	68,424	840	5,766,177
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	15	-73,660	410	1,857,817
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	5	1,416	20	23,583
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	5	-18,538	45	258,487
4413 Police	50	-612,261	245	-307,922
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	0	0	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	10	-139,159	60	-57,237
4422 Security Officers and Guards	15	-34,095	160	263,500
4511 Beauty Therapists	15	130,950	755	3,321,515
4512 Driving Instructors	5	30	20	11,588
4513 Funeral Workers	5	-1,537	35	220,791
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	5	37,158	125	412,362
4515 Personal Care Consultants	0	0	50	342,360
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	45	-94,546	400	1,835,572
4517 Travel Attendants	10	-103,938	165	31,819
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	5	27,311	70	358,393
4521 Fitness Instructors	30	224,292	1,320	11,071,289
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	0	0	20	42,004
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	20	39,859	430	3,912,299
4524 Sportspersons	5	25,017	145	2,576,137
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	5	-1,657	10	33,831
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	170	-1,046,473	1,485	4,185,582
5121 Office Managers	465	-1,779,232	3,620	14,752,692
5122 Practice Managers	265	-1,832,624	1,745	9,314,585

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	39,140	1,287,775,040	32,685	16,690,960	375	230,979
4234 Special Care Workers	1,430	49,128,097	1,230	672,118	20	13,029
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	630	16,520,761	465	215,492	5	471
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	24,785	687,260,013	19,925	8,775,603	65	38,936
4312 Cafe Workers	9,830	241,226,734	7,340	3,201,374	50	25,550
4313 Gaming Workers	1,370	58,923,320	1,275	831,115	5	5,234
4314 Hotel Service Managers	1,375	56,766,868	1,265	809,057	15	8,120
4315 Waiters	31,305	773,675,675	22,595	9,873,031	110	75,794
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	18,755	580,383,995	15,620	7,849,579	120	68,796
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	2,905	153,745,703	810	331,290	15	7,555
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	895	52,247,068	870	749,811	25	16,789
4413 Police	13,485	892,538,469	13,355	12,954,885	335	250,939
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	5	21,496	5	338	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	2,975	189,571,519	2,920	2,696,990	155	109,967
4422 Security Officers and Guards	5,970	274,725,170	5,555	3,872,596	125	94,704
4511 Beauty Therapists	10,310	314,499,341	8,805	4,362,682	55	34,743
4512 Driving Instructors	160	7,063,062	150	100,253	5	1,626
4513 Funeral Workers	955	42,369,236	910	700,563	10	10,047
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	1,420	44,906,473	1,260	690,342	10	5,926
4515 Personal Care Consultants	505	14,005,973	430	223,261	5	1,060
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	14,175	591,636,701	13,280	8,738,299	135	76,059
4517 Travel Attendants	6,745	335,060,314	6,520	4,571,773	50	30,795
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	1,335	35,364,104	1,000	462,306	10	4,975
4521 Fitness Instructors	5,720	161,116,775	4,780	2,598,662	60	36,790
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	395	12,152,402	335	153,381	5	100
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	5,220	142,651,926	4,185	2,370,287	45	29,627
4524 Sportspersons	1,570	44,135,304	1,290	673,117	15	12,932
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	1,225	49,719,057	1,115	712,177	10	6,751
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	51,925	3,019,629,715	50,625	45,977,270	1,630	1,109,229
5121 Office Managers	104,885	4,632,888,674	99,715	77,255,957	1,865	1,285,825
5122 Practice Managers	45,380	2,654,030,260	43,840	43,367,563	1,150	896,006

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	37,685	55,794,029	16,765	3,296,135	3,270	11,660,670
4234 Special Care Workers	1,275	2,131,513	585	149,398	200	760,248
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	495	294,653	180	41,995	105	488,215
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	22,530	16,747,365	8,255	1,062,511	4,735	16,230,075
4312 Cafe Workers	8,470	5,314,985	3,165	460,588	1,525	5,732,024
4313 Gaming Workers	1,250	1,182,204	640	140,488	75	213,034
4314 Hotel Service Managers	1,255	1,871,519	570	101,688	80	235,056
4315 Waiters	27,225	17,965,719	8,560	1,209,732	5,725	20,955,615
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	17,445	15,544,181	6,750	957,212	2,575	8,818,038
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	2,830	8,045,194	1,370	249,531	80	180,397
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	870	1,924,331	505	118,286	55	225,243
4413 Police	13,345	39,771,928	10,065	2,221,981	150	463,350
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	5	1,210	0	0	5	2,003
4421 Prison Officers	2,940	6,707,887	1,675	382,743	75	272,832
4422 Security Officers and Guards	5,735	12,177,144	2,840	573,449	690	2,665,479
4511 Beauty Therapists	9,615	14,675,624	3,175	456,828	985	3,297,055
4512 Driving Instructors	150	259,563	75	11,326	5	21,538
4513 Funeral Workers	855	1,679,877	435	123,697	40	128,994
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	1,280	2,122,766	575	225,845	175	569,521
4515 Personal Care Consultants	415	649,017	190	65,102	45	121,467
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	12,920	27,883,841	6,625	1,453,506	575	1,513,889
4517 Travel Attendants	6,685	59,141,183	3,480	936,879	160	440,562
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	1,210	1,702,181	345	52,451	150	589,534
4521 Fitness Instructors	5,095	12,357,211	2,065	396,061	585	2,074,212
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	385	1,036,787	140	35,859	90	250,244
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	4,685	8,067,102	1,775	328,309	625	2,228,320
4524 Sportspersons	1,415	2,617,681	480	80,670	355	1,215,435
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	735	744,778	550	171,980	75	278,040
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	42,135	55,625,483	30,770	8,633,370	890	2,633,124
5121 Office Managers	84,665	114,733,849	49,615	13,045,936	3,200	9,643,024
5122 Practice Managers	40,040	95,100,023	21,840	7,542,134	995	2,922,517

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	415	1,058,640
4234 Special Care Workers	70	185,045
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	5	15,831
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	160	402,448
4312 Cafe Workers	50	147,864
4313 Gaming Workers	50	126,476
4314 Hotel Service Managers	60	137,697
4315 Waiters	255	790,960
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	240	580,519
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	205	484,582
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	80	225,062
4413 Police	1,610	4,808,363
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	125	355,125
4422 Security Officers and Guards	125	316,325
4511 Beauty Therapists	55	128,038
4512 Driving Instructors	5	4,289
4513 Funeral Workers	10	23,757
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	50	113,422
4515 Personal Care Consultants	5	12,391
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	440	1,063,733
4517 Travel Attendants	185	391,757
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	5	24,782
4521 Fitness Instructors	145	395,216
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	25	74,842
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	210	634,567
4524 Sportspersons	35	95,876
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	45	116,054
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	4,895	16,894,009
5121 Office Managers	2,925	7,840,284
5122 Practice Managers	1,725	5,577,299

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
5211 Personal Assistants	3,620	40,325	2,117,072,127	52,502	10,610	17,254,194
5212 Secretaries	9,125	51,255	2,477,994,998	48,345	18,595	69,629,246
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	455	1,610	71,575,121	44,512	485	544,020
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	2,600	41,850	2,071,153,802	49,488	9,980	9,841,842
5311 General Clerks	68,215	236,215	10,291,300,801	43,568	62,285	232,492,671
5321 Keyboard Operators	4,910	17,440	730,917,796	41,910	5,165	10,531,619
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	3,165	17,310	692,450,392	39,998	2,660	1,074,057
5412 Inquiry Clerks	595	1,970	87,404,636	44,413	665	1,053,518
5421 Receptionists	26,160	87,370	3,180,608,222	36,403	19,000	32,884,063
5511 Accounting Clerks	11,295	71,285	3,202,090,019	44,919	19,030	38,069,779
5512 Bookkeepers	7,960	27,380	1,291,779,561	47,181	10,640	39,571,003
5513 Payroll Clerks	950	10,395	501,165,101	48,217	2,825	1,877,777
5521 Bank Workers	5,140	48,380	2,252,706,797	46,565	28,970	16,201,473
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	420	5,550	286,525,018	51,608	1,885	1,636,906
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	1,110	13,080	669,970,170	51,225	4,160	3,215,304
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	4,175	28,545	1,276,966,953	44,737	7,090	12,425,579
5611 Betting Clerks	630	1,270	45,808,709	36,127	330	297,395
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	1,015	4,500	172,530,974	38,357	860	742,515
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	670	920	37,246,759	40,486	290	674,099
5614 Mail Sorters	785	4,230	177,367,581	41,941	885	648,720
5615 Survey Interviewers	1,030	1,040	35,754,620	34,379	265	323,591
5616 Switchboard Operators	625	2,665	106,425,948	39,935	700	776,569
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	775	1,390	53,680,212	38,647	280	693,836
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	51,830	92,835	3,188,886,749	34,350	20,910	38,036,524
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	550	5,510	259,369,678	47,055	875	1,759,937
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	645	5,215	259,888,560	49,835	1,010	1,197,627
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	1,380	8,500	394,756,237	46,436	1,945	3,288,267
5993 Debt Collectors	305	2,140	89,739,206	41,895	285	149,422
5994 Human Resource Clerks	900	5,145	208,357,312	40,513	835	618,969
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	305	4,310	258,004,559	59,862	1,090	812,175

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
5211 Personal Assistants	40,325	404,128,324	10,022	19.1	23,435	23,171,072
5212 Secretaries	51,255	451,578,992	8,810	18.2	31,965	51,884,691
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	1,610	11,581,236	7,202	16.2	985	1,945,898
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	41,850	370,200,726	8,845	17.9	24,165	19,626,335
5311 General Clerks	236,215	1,723,299,306	7,295	16.7	131,365	156,498,331
5321 Keyboard Operators	17,440	113,969,589	6,535	15.6	9,855	13,459,004
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	17,310	102,003,744	5,892	14.7	7,895	3,679,061
5412 Inquiry Clerks	1,970	14,331,887	7,282	16.4	1,085	1,433,150
5421 Receptionists	87,370	421,278,359	4,822	13.2	46,095	52,404,450
5511 Accounting Clerks	71,285	535,507,041	7,512	16.7	42,115	44,983,698
5512 Bookkeepers	27,380	231,358,410	8,450	17.9	17,965	28,473,309
5513 Payroll Clerks	10,395	88,029,166	8,469	17.6	5,990	4,809,441
5521 Bank Workers	48,380	391,113,742	8,085	17.4	34,160	28,422,460
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	5,550	53,757,402	9,683	18.8	3,005	2,562,707
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	13,080	126,477,472	9,670	18.9	7,250	5,865,604
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	28,545	211,052,877	7,394	16.5	15,700	17,327,547
5611 Betting Clerks	1,270	5,686,615	4,485	12.4	635	712,982
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	4,500	23,666,014	5,261	13.7	2,105	1,943,638
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	920	5,921,362	6,436	15.9	545	1,170,294
5614 Mail Sorters	4,230	26,759,363	6,328	15.1	1,860	1,661,945
5615 Survey Interviewers	1,040	4,549,058	4,374	12.7	640	1,190,732
5616 Switchboard Operators	2,665	15,146,044	5,683	14.2	1,320	1,216,177
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	1,390	8,006,378	5,764	14.9	715	542,824
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	92,835	407,164,682	4,386	12.8	43,335	43,844,910
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	5,510	45,143,875	8,190	17.4	2,705	2,274,489
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	5,215	48,825,119	9,362	18.8	2,950	2,285,308
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	8,500	69,268,222	8,148	17.5	5,040	5,077,767
5993 Debt Collectors	2,140	13,803,754	6,444	15.4	875	559,629
5994 Human Resource Clerks	5,145	31,005,910	6,029	14.9	2,465	1,792,624
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	4,310	53,314,236	12,370	20.7	2,525	2,174,081

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5211 Personal Assistants	40,325	405,648,534	40,320	384,230,968	5,655	-21,344,471
5212 Secretaries	51,255	470,881,693	51,250	377,803,871	9,625	-7,975,884
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	1,610	12,425,268	1,610	10,918,196	100	40,553
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	41,850	377,159,500	41,850	355,886,081	5,930	-21,686,375
5311 General Clerks	236,205	1,842,724,061	236,190	1,469,511,954	30,885	-52,785,402
5321 Keyboard Operators	17,440	124,418,471	17,435	101,579,780	2,475	-2,411,119
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	17,310	110,753,577	17,310	99,605,886	975	-3,526,760
5412 Inquiry Clerks	1,970	15,315,272	1,970	13,068,555	400	-416,996
5421 Receptionists	87,370	489,116,739	87,355	380,767,216	9,100	-9,716,101
5511 Accounting Clerks	71,285	564,098,081	71,285	490,203,302	10,495	-28,905,400
5512 Bookkeepers	27,380	244,153,348	27,375	188,592,170	5,830	-7,434,171
5513 Payroll Clerks	10,395	90,199,617	10,390	84,970,622	1,525	-6,186,433
5521 Bank Workers	48,375	407,879,973	48,375	369,157,354	7,940	-27,730,572
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	5,550	54,527,501	5,550	51,586,140	1,110	-5,760,621
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	13,080	127,546,039	13,080	122,282,865	1,640	-6,405,007
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	28,545	224,205,135	28,545	195,598,174	4,150	-11,396,933
5611 Betting Clerks	1,270	6,879,872	1,270	5,264,222	105	-61,539
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	4,495	26,830,493	4,500	22,415,551	505	-1,314,326
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	920	6,626,991	920	5,168,995	105	-78,317
5614 Mail Sorters	4,230	29,200,636	4,230	25,462,795	660	-1,824,067
5615 Survey Interviewers	1,040	5,587,490	1,040	4,161,897	100	346,837
5616 Switchboard Operators	2,665	17,186,213	2,665	14,146,269	235	-202,927
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	1,390	8,865,146	1,390	7,204,252	120	-263,916
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	92,830	484,963,488	92,825	360,286,390	8,750	-7,859,079
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	5,510	46,459,569	5,510	42,861,347	630	-2,581,848
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	5,215	49,527,249	5,215	47,295,068	760	-3,273,261
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	8,500	71,836,807	8,500	65,343,278	1,170	-2,190,956
5993 Debt Collectors	2,140	14,723,439	2,140	13,459,266	180	-776,326
5994 Human Resource Clerks	5,145	34,091,778	5,145	29,865,463	545	-1,480,626
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	4,310	52,789,588	4,310	52,118,060	900	-4,109,081

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5211 Personal Assistants	1,585	17,339,519	40,325	2,182,465,185	37,415	64,975,625
5212 Secretaries	2,620	50,504,934	51,255	2,544,062,875	45,065	64,896,820
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	35	285,175	1,610	72,799,383	1,310	1,157,350
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	1,350	12,783,469	41,850	2,117,932,196	39,065	46,291,655
5311 General Clerks	9,705	203,274,847	236,215	10,586,796,414	210,750	289,927,214
5321 Keyboard Operators	680	10,565,693	17,440	747,877,091	15,655	16,774,432
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	300	1,799,610	17,310	706,313,718	15,305	13,672,841
5412 Inquiry Clerks	105	1,830,879	1,970	89,570,136	1,825	2,089,890
5421 Receptionists	2,680	40,485,929	87,370	3,266,606,192	79,695	85,151,699
5511 Accounting Clerks	2,740	33,933,797	71,285	3,294,817,304	65,025	91,950,828
5512 Bookkeepers	1,680	33,063,687	27,380	1,342,899,314	23,885	50,491,919
5513 Payroll Clerks	325	3,193,645	10,395	512,906,661	9,715	11,646,777
5521 Bank Workers	3,180	21,986,779	48,380	2,321,324,823	47,040	67,704,446
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	255	2,648,283	5,550	296,620,320	5,335	9,950,466
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	490	3,866,518	13,080	687,042,744	12,175	16,907,258
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	1,010	15,072,614	28,545	1,310,333,415	26,470	32,866,017
5611 Betting Clerks	40	569,055	1,270	47,284,839	1,205	1,469,008
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	125	2,054,041	4,500	178,134,840	4,325	5,578,692
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	55	1,593,305	920	38,516,722	760	1,252,918
5614 Mail Sorters	130	1,513,890	4,230	181,923,849	4,110	4,476,529
5615 Survey Interviewers	40	940,395	1,040	38,210,884	935	2,453,733
5616 Switchboard Operators	75	855,642	2,665	108,410,299	2,420	1,972,805
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	35	431,793	1,390	55,551,067	1,265	1,860,177
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	2,930	43,447,624	92,835	3,282,527,091	86,525	92,003,644
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	115	1,317,800	5,510	268,754,738	5,220	9,272,308
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	130	1,351,358	5,215	270,081,238	4,810	9,983,934
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	285	3,674,123	8,500	407,702,516	7,870	12,859,580
5993 Debt Collectors	35	365,853	2,140	92,627,117	1,970	2,875,541
5994 Human Resource Clerks	120	1,345,941	5,145	215,666,296	4,825	7,220,420
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	170	2,941,729	4,310	265,847,456	4,180	7,807,212

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
5211 Personal Assistants	110	-1,086,378	1,155	3,127,874
5212 Secretaries	170	-287,085	1,470	6,796,766
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	5	34,500	10	185,470
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	105	-567,121	795	1,942,227
5311 General Clerks	735	-3,037,132	7,435	37,757,398
5321 Keyboard Operators	50	-23,235	480	2,862,057
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	25	-112,383	255	272,530
5412 Inquiry Clerks	10	-5,352	65	482,938
5421 Receptionists	180	-368,707	2,155	9,405,893
5511 Accounting Clerks	200	-212,383	1,880	7,057,295
5512 Bookkeepers	180	-349,598	3,195	30,120,420
5513 Payroll Clerks	20	-61,748	175	287,265
5521 Bank Workers	100	-377,503	780	1,647,827
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	15	-22,634	130	583,514
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	25	-123,388	205	621,188
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	55	-306,213	695	2,896,480
5611 Betting Clerks	0	0	35	371,046
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	10	-31,510	140	1,179,970
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	0	0	20	175,721
5614 Mail Sorters	5	472	70	367,483
5615 Survey Interviewers	5	-12,731	60	263,942
5616 Switchboard Operators	5	-62,295	45	156,374
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	0	0	40	219,906
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	170	-242,503	2,715	15,419,498
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	5	-106,144	90	357,556
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	5	8,021	150	950,113
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	25	-52,921	195	859,912
5993 Debt Collectors	5	-10,016	45	183,833
5994 Human Resource Clerks	5	-4,360	125	445,007
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	10	-41,630	90	220,807

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5211 Personal Assistants	40,220	2,020,937,735	38,855	30,952,622	590	359,675
5212 Secretaries	50,985	2,018,382,990	48,245	35,566,819	580	380,647
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	1,605	66,224,849	1,490	1,006,571	20	12,358
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	41,775	2,007,842,465	40,430	30,186,159	635	385,650
5311 General Clerks	234,885	8,561,921,220	214,990	144,079,368	3,095	1,974,246
5321 Keyboard Operators	17,370	642,490,535	16,040	10,216,592	200	119,110
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	17,290	679,722,295	15,870	9,664,542	110	62,497
5412 Inquiry Clerks	1,960	76,613,099	1,835	1,238,291	30	16,742
5421 Receptionists	87,145	2,858,483,648	77,900	43,115,980	640	354,943
5511 Accounting Clerks	71,010	2,951,778,359	66,720	45,604,579	770	470,543
5512 Bookkeepers	26,920	983,351,170	25,110	18,241,634	400	296,252
5513 Payroll Clerks	10,380	490,640,144	9,965	7,268,073	140	87,365
5521 Bank Workers	48,320	2,153,257,586	45,415	32,142,394	500	295,389
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	5,540	281,265,730	5,345	4,166,928	80	52,442
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	13,045	653,111,909	12,515	9,724,551	160	103,886
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	28,455	1,175,789,851	26,775	18,157,518	335	206,372
5611 Betting Clerks	1,260	41,416,734	1,105	602,659	10	4,355
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	4,470	163,548,790	4,090	2,365,736	40	22,157
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	915	27,308,879	810	506,995	15	7,238
5614 Mail Sorters	4,220	171,864,816	3,930	2,490,446	30	19,473
5615 Survey Interviewers	1,030	29,291,802	875	451,135	10	8,206
5616 Switchboard Operators	2,660	99,045,777	2,440	1,467,131	20	13,760
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	1,385	48,442,872	1,200	724,645	10	4,848
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	92,650	2,769,788,380	77,960	41,312,590	800	472,439
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	5,505	253,506,692	5,245	3,741,027	55	38,854
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	5,195	255,824,131	4,915	3,746,688	65	40,989
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	8,480	371,216,441	7,940	5,644,849	95	56,944
5993 Debt Collectors	2,140	89,329,885	1,990	1,267,467	10	7,518
5994 Human Resource Clerks	5,135	202,712,079	4,640	2,870,307	65	35,774
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	4,300	252,680,247	4,200	3,793,252	105	81,736

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5211 Personal Assistants	32,730	47,461,609	22,530	5,360,018	1,205	3,428,319
5212 Secretaries	36,175	34,077,736	24,235	6,612,207	1,305	4,210,970
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	1,000	594,747	930	257,335	40	125,177
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	34,155	31,699,882	24,205	5,270,241	1,205	3,627,491
5311 General Clerks	182,875	171,258,115	101,175	23,328,019	13,650	45,260,327
5321 Keyboard Operators	13,135	9,477,157	8,400	1,843,380	870	3,025,904
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	13,630	10,010,659	8,640	1,701,622	1,875	6,163,269
5412 Inquiry Clerks	1,565	1,215,554	900	217,635	75	348,948
5421 Receptionists	71,460	58,135,410	37,655	6,556,952	6,565	21,148,155
5511 Accounting Clerks	57,095	64,258,671	35,625	7,757,517	2,585	7,733,652
5512 Bookkeepers	19,540	27,257,914	12,090	3,242,743	720	2,508,126
5513 Payroll Clerks	8,580	8,273,518	5,840	1,212,652	270	764,826
5521 Bank Workers	45,200	46,104,098	27,080	5,397,317	1,560	4,615,970
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	4,830	7,487,340	3,140	722,983	150	387,182
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	10,890	12,065,856	7,230	1,622,317	395	1,113,286
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	23,465	21,248,519	14,290	3,025,045	1,310	4,058,457
5611 Betting Clerks	1,150	1,162,638	620	84,927	100	343,676
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	4,195	4,258,271	2,125	366,509	210	808,410
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	600	345,259	400	82,186	70	257,761
5614 Mail Sorters	3,980	2,991,059	2,380	594,524	165	518,704
5615 Survey Interviewers	855	1,920,745	445	113,814	195	801,665
5616 Switchboard Operators	2,115	1,234,956	1,400	278,842	175	601,887
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	1,175	1,529,794	570	90,465	160	496,028
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	80,810	66,407,814	33,420	5,031,267	9,730	33,317,333
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	4,900	7,375,984	2,805	599,428	195	574,749
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	4,330	7,937,382	2,720	681,431	310	967,131
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	6,930	9,784,900	4,370	971,966	660	2,266,104
5993 Debt Collectors	1,785	2,322,343	1,170	279,428	180	558,257
5994 Human Resource Clerks	4,440	5,657,585	2,550	519,239	390	1,127,627
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	3,900	5,742,560	2,545	660,826	100	334,277

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
5211 Personal Assistants	1,560	4,098,123
5212 Secretaries	675	1,734,873
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	15	37,698
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	3,120	8,355,335
5311 General Clerks	6,595	17,253,991
5321 Keyboard Operators	245	671,899
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	740	1,689,467
5412 Inquiry Clerks	25	64,189
5421 Receptionists	850	2,131,872
5511 Accounting Clerks	2,100	5,177,978
5512 Bookkeepers	330	834,097
5513 Payroll Clerks	280	700,816
5521 Bank Workers	1,840	5,214,790
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	190	501,840
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	720	1,996,557
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	1,050	2,634,207
5611 Betting Clerks	15	26,490
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	20	55,027
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	10	29,712
5614 Mail Sorters	30	73,822
5615 Survey Interviewers	30	81,734
5616 Switchboard Operators	45	108,851
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	40	97,246
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	1,075	3,221,865
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	125	296,912
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	405	1,181,475
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	700	2,127,473
5993 Debt Collectors	70	181,715
5994 Human Resource Clerks	405	1,021,940
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	440	1,390,361

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	25	360	21,134,552	58,383	110	54,846
5997 Library Assistants	1,445	4,435	166,417,970	37,541	1,395	1,567,991
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	7,505	28,700	1,422,664,039	49,574	11,510	43,497,321
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	5	128,085	42,695	0	0
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	30	120	6,823,750	57,342	30	438,803
6112 Insurance Agents	325	2,735	135,126,489	49,406	750	1,419,105
6113 Sales Representatives	16,475	50,745	2,157,967,502	42,526	10,510	21,222,203
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	3,915	25,190	1,334,072,279	52,965	5,405	20,911,084
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	9,845	6,465	173,914,018	26,893	800	570,911
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	64,700	89,585	2,766,025,910	30,876	17,205	26,118,735
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	290	830	31,601,796	38,029	115	135,702
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	90	760	41,901,496	55,279	95	422,539
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	9,010	20,885	675,455,057	32,345	3,150	4,503,429
6215 Retail Supervisors	1,415	11,755	497,882,745	42,355	2,670	3,857,415
6216 Service Station Attendants	810	1,850	61,245,959	33,088	250	402,433
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	200	140	4,825,148	34,713	25	83,867
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	17,815	24,645	758,471,525	30,773	3,930	6,814,653
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	45,820	43,325	1,215,039,111	28,043	6,800	4,893,072
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	4,895	8,965	317,813,712	35,443	2,195	3,295,464
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	130	1,975	127,502,567	64,624	495	476,178
6393 Telemarketers	3,060	3,580	110,969,904	30,989	365	314,697
6394 Ticket Salespersons	1,350	4,785	196,788,301	41,109	755	720,425
6395 Visual Merchandisers	25	140	5,380,968	38,163	30	33,087
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	40	215	9,184,607	42,325	15	5,238
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	90	515	22,185,707	42,912	80	92,675
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	20	90	3,351,937	37,662	5	2,162
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	130	715	29,420,135	41,032	90	40,659
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	240	800	27,554,683	34,357	140	169,086
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	90	710	27,632,988	38,810	40	15,120

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	360	4,375,138	12,086	20.7	170	133,754
5997 Library Assistants	4,435	22,081,793	4,981	13.3	2,920	4,221,306
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	28,700	269,665,104	9,397	19.0	18,510	31,570,091
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	16,452	5,484	12.8	5	1,156
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	120	1,495,814	12,570	21.9	65	106,150
6112 Insurance Agents	2,735	24,996,128	9,139	18.5	1,415	956,212
6113 Sales Representatives	50,745	356,804,973	7,031	16.5	23,780	22,486,487
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	25,190	268,964,609	10,678	20.2	12,675	15,691,161
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	6,465	14,689,865	2,272	8.4	2,445	2,839,003
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	89,585	299,772,480	3,346	10.8	41,170	36,196,605
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	830	4,701,581	5,658	14.9	400	327,341
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	760	8,427,449	11,118	20.1	310	293,801
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	20,885	77,113,762	3,693	11.4	10,270	8,885,006
6215 Retail Supervisors	11,755	78,825,996	6,706	15.8	4,970	3,242,284
6216 Service Station Attendants	1,850	6,956,663	3,758	11.4	685	618,380
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	140	618,352	4,449	12.8	55	42,399
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	24,645	82,788,110	3,359	10.9	11,300	9,308,419
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	43,325	109,290,289	2,522	9.0	18,230	11,466,798
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	8,965	42,449,453	4,734	13.4	4,475	5,335,309
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	1,975	28,904,504	14,650	22.7	1,120	852,547
6393 Telemarketers	3,580	11,643,333	3,251	10.5	1,310	1,066,470
6394 Ticket Salespersons	4,785	30,218,361	6,313	15.4	2,465	1,906,197
6395 Visual Merchandisers	140	749,425	5,315	13.9	65	49,594
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	215	1,313,962	6,055	14.3	65	71,722
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	515	3,472,093	6,716	15.7	195	190,609
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	90	474,563	5,332	14.2	30	4,173
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	715	4,310,936	6,012	14.7	235	255,755
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	800	3,356,546	4,185	12.2	365	263,299
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	710	3,702,913	5,201	13.4	195	227,079

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	360	4,348,599	360	4,290,992	65	-492,616
5997 Library Assistants	4,435	25,675,557	4,430	20,094,415	520	188,698
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	28,695	281,097,110	28,690	223,620,403	5,525	-2,169,070
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	19,974	5	15,813	0	0
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	120	1,541,008	120	1,050,680	15	-54,478
6112 Insurance Agents	2,735	25,548,495	2,735	23,353,617	335	-1,201,137
6113 Sales Representatives	50,745	381,694,330	50,740	331,343,275	6,050	-18,874,116
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	25,190	274,866,026	25,185	246,068,187	6,025	-24,023,530
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	6,465	21,607,889	6,465	13,824,144	100	113,840
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	89,585	386,795,868	89,575	265,717,322	6,265	-1,246,190
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	830	5,230,194	830	4,514,460	55	-212,751
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	760	8,361,851	760	7,959,786	95	-544,652
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	20,885	95,799,730	20,880	70,708,726	1,675	-1,786,339
6215 Retail Supervisors	11,755	84,087,428	11,755	73,764,366	1,030	-3,616,174
6216 Service Station Attendants	1,850	8,715,320	1,850	6,351,180	145	-127,904
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	140	720,783	140	525,090	10	-22,684
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	24,645	106,079,448	24,640	74,020,173	1,480	423,279
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	43,325	155,819,483	43,325	100,542,624	1,740	-1,632,112
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	8,965	49,925,438	8,965	38,083,711	940	-1,150,322
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	1,975	28,272,464	1,970	28,343,980	325	-1,643,708
6393 Telemarketers	3,580	15,291,145	3,580	11,048,587	190	-360,460
6394 Ticket Salespersons	4,785	32,480,815	4,785	29,138,493	510	-1,983,077
6395 Visual Merchandisers	140	828,748	140	711,347	15	-39,614
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	215	1,502,261	215	1,271,324	10	-48,730
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	515	3,743,418	515	3,313,290	70	-181,872
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	90	527,220	90	466,766	5	-13,032
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	715	4,699,950	715	4,177,806	80	-233,086
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	800	4,029,890	800	3,103,704	70	-49,965
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	710	4,274,533	710	3,583,104	70	-180,564

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	10	62,666	360	22,089,002	350	947,352
5997 Library Assistants	170	1,505,451	4,435	170,596,617	4,070	4,158,363
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	1,740	62,030,238	28,700	1,462,394,477	25,370	37,926,845
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	0	0	5	132,009	5	3,924
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	10	185,813	120	7,222,434	115	398,684
6112 Insurance Agents	95	833,043	2,735	139,668,249	2,560	4,501,090
6113 Sales Representatives	1,470	22,708,821	50,745	2,291,715,469	48,040	132,527,363
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	1,260	36,121,167	25,190	1,510,616,102	24,540	175,397,727
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	60	519,183	6,465	177,016,650	5,050	3,099,380
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	2,200	34,291,122	89,585	2,841,749,419	82,570	74,333,319
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	15	178,166	830	32,836,851	745	1,193,254
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	20	268,060	760	44,387,543	725	2,469,670
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	515	6,766,848	20,885	697,541,163	19,770	21,920,499
6215 Retail Supervisors	290	2,887,311	11,755	515,609,679	11,370	17,578,681
6216 Service Station Attendants	35	386,656	1,850	63,125,846	1,765	1,789,202
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	5	2,124	140	5,302,981	125	477,833
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	500	7,046,412	24,645	780,610,431	22,230	21,849,445
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	685	6,985,315	43,325	1,246,878,468	40,885	31,614,728
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	275	3,919,749	8,965	353,333,380	8,620	35,419,065
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	70	1,756,441	1,975	133,904,081	1,895	6,395,117
6393 Telemarketers	60	877,158	3,580	113,568,318	3,055	2,583,564
6394 Ticket Salespersons	125	1,390,664	4,785	203,507,378	4,535	6,687,972
6395 Visual Merchandisers	5	25,301	140	5,788,449	130	407,438
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	5	278	215	9,729,135	205	544,549
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	15	102,389	515	22,756,596	510	562,317
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	5	1,169	90	3,510,533	85	158,596
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	15	89,782	715	30,097,532	705	677,397
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	20	239,337	800	28,367,447	750	812,765
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	10	207,723	710	28,362,754	695	727,797

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	0	0	10	32,358
5997 Library Assistants	10	-51,852	90	288,034
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	135	-1,077,486	1,005	5,684,789
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	0	0	0	0
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	5	-26,582	10	5,537
6112 Insurance Agents	10	-24,161	50	-17,219
6113 Sales Representatives	100	-262,259	1,825	7,871,230
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	105	-775,124	885	6,450,772
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	0	0	35	44,977
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	145	167,515	2,080	9,772,700
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	5	-2,110	20	136,968
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	5	-36,224	25	91,810
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	35	77,320	320	2,236,920
6215 Retail Supervisors	15	-52,391	150	258,685
6216 Service Station Attendants	5	-14,590	40	263,245
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	5	3,200	5	18,939
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	45	-32,404	570	3,228,657
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	50	-110,576	510	1,890,600
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	10	-35,906	565	4,499,237
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	10	-159,875	50	38,754
6393 Telemarketers	10	-18,668	105	723,096
6394 Ticket Salespersons	5	6,942	105	-5,199
6395 Visual Merchandisers	0	0	15	20,675
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	0	0	0	0
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	5	2,914	5	16,170
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	0	0	5	935
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	0	0	15	-43,227
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	5	-16,012	55	104,742
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	0	0	5	25,634

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	360	21,477,667	350	308,316	5	1,726
5997 Library Assistants	4,425	150,209,848	4,015	2,277,410	30	16,148
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	28,530	1,070,242,375	26,675	20,283,093	390	279,924
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	124,318	5	1,919	0	0
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	120	4,870,092	110	96,533	5	2,297
6112 Insurance Agents	2,725	128,337,780	2,585	1,953,499	35	19,413
6113 Sales Representatives	50,585	2,023,580,261	45,250	29,800,256	675	445,369
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	24,990	1,287,410,961	23,590	19,096,695	535	454,719
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	6,465	163,853,739	4,845	1,980,826	5	3,715
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	89,405	2,414,835,140	72,145	34,085,066	540	319,170
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	830	29,804,632	700	421,161	5	2,908
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	755	40,712,689	730	612,189	25	18,444
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	20,840	617,656,824	17,830	8,766,264	135	72,983
6215 Retail Supervisors	11,730	482,391,826	10,925	7,023,523	125	81,598
6216 Service Station Attendants	1,850	56,764,247	1,535	773,092	15	10,895
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	135	4,476,647	110	62,078	5	269
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	24,580	673,225,748	19,810	9,352,792	145	75,654
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	43,265	1,140,587,333	32,490	13,767,848	145	80,488
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	8,935	284,827,467	7,560	4,123,006	95	54,440
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	1,965	126,586,772	1,910	1,876,371	65	51,853
6393 Telemarketers	3,565	101,848,848	2,830	1,332,626	15	6,897
6394 Ticket Salespersons	4,780	192,314,653	4,410	2,769,482	45	27,046
6395 Visual Merchandisers	140	5,304,618	130	75,431	0	0
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	215	9,396,691	185	119,829	5	4,192
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	515	21,712,592	470	308,140	5	6,321
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	90	3,310,183	80	46,661	0	0
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	715	28,959,877	670	410,812	15	6,938
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	800	25,724,978	700	365,252	5	5,277
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	710	26,690,487	645	372,705	10	5,624

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	325	776,297	200	54,319	10	23,333
5997 Library Assistants	3,610	2,600,970	2,305	543,808	255	912,807
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	20,970	18,054,386	12,325	3,437,317	920	3,186,410
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	3,352	5	572	5	1,689
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	100	258,453	40	54,453	5	18,020
6112 Insurance Agents	2,390	3,513,177	1,340	294,467	125	399,050
6113 Sales Representatives	45,755	114,658,265	21,195	3,877,608	4,110	13,378,560
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	23,755	156,641,694	10,915	3,126,556	1,040	3,125,517
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	4,745	2,492,321	2,005	294,742	980	3,908,875
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	78,435	55,457,800	30,760	4,096,310	12,060	41,182,810
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	700	1,022,425	295	47,848	110	376,513
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	710	2,217,668	320	52,079	35	106,103
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	19,265	16,930,938	8,055	1,147,063	2,115	6,967,291
6215 Retail Supervisors	11,130	14,627,981	5,130	768,900	620	1,699,706
6216 Service Station Attendants	1,720	1,389,336	610	79,730	210	792,499
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	125	440,686	65	12,143	20	87,910
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	21,030	17,078,839	8,325	1,164,834	3,705	12,574,664
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	40,140	26,002,158	15,490	2,003,471	6,890	23,801,820
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	8,350	32,735,327	3,680	603,678	635	2,250,878
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	1,825	5,579,751	980	229,788	50	172,823
6393 Telemarketers	2,630	1,912,159	1,445	266,018	685	2,525,334
6394 Ticket Salespersons	4,360	5,419,676	2,290	467,949	350	1,152,372
6395 Visual Merchandisers	125	387,796	50	6,668	5	14,982
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	195	313,459	135	136,777	10	14,448
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	485	418,912	235	62,868	30	116,931
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	85	125,599	30	5,390	10	36,632
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	685	512,950	335	55,450	35	131,155
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	720	649,098	335	53,555	70	220,887
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	675	557,719	340	72,832	55	204,316

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	30	79,262
5997 Library Assistants	125	265,471
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	600	1,750,790
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	0	0
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	5	17,374
6112 Insurance Agents	110	282,763
6113 Sales Representatives	1,415	4,013,536
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	525	1,496,284
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	20	43,067
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	635	1,846,665
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	25	72,246
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	25	85,248
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	190	591,956
6215 Retail Supervisors	215	511,784
6216 Service Station Attendants	10	22,303
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	5	1,785
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	240	708,268
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	170	480,175
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	135	387,753
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	180	526,892
6393 Telemarketers	35	69,718
6394 Ticket Salespersons	130	303,390
6395 Visual Merchandisers	5	2,338
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	5	3,784
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	5	12,555
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	0	0
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	5	4,840
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	10	23,381
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	5	2,261

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
7116 Sewing Machinists	1,645	5,210	173,881,647	33,375	740	460,443
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	145	640	23,404,401	36,569	75	41,725
7119 Other Machine Operators	565	3,230	137,664,098	42,607	370	348,805
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	35	100	6,413,561	64,783	15	5,799
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	115	1,825	140,813,819	77,243	265	210,938
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	25	110	4,503,124	40,206	15	11,688
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	160	730	40,447,495	55,256	120	38,883
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	5	20	778,022	37,049	5	43
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	310	405	13,606,462	33,431	55	196,871
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	120	1,215	89,203,678	73,540	165	97,172
7213 Forklift Drivers	80	845	38,249,757	45,373	80	222,849
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	75	770	35,429,408	46,072	110	36,990
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	25	30	976,382	32,546	5	794
7311 Automobile Drivers	190	255	9,008,401	35,327	50	85,047
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	1,030	3,060	128,150,149	41,879	600	438,270
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	15	505	34,738,056	68,652	85	24,769
7321 Delivery Drivers	1,415	2,350	78,366,584	33,319	280	594,154
7331 Truck Drivers	545	3,000	175,835,351	58,573	380	1,641,335
7411 Storepersons	4,155	15,400	584,456,805	37,957	2,155	1,339,381
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	2,610	1,980	56,160,977	28,378	115	52,024
8111 Car Detailers	510	1,150	37,169,558	32,293	70	64,376
8112 Commercial Cleaners	23,805	36,540	1,153,468,769	31,566	3,970	3,104,296
8113 Domestic Cleaners	4,755	4,400	134,646,649	30,608	545	381,281
8114 Housekeepers	7,330	13,105	394,590,119	30,112	1,205	766,146
8115 Laundry Workers	2,085	6,495	210,758,972	32,459	635	410,717
8116 Other Cleaners	8,185	13,675	455,213,486	33,286	1,635	1,253,074
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	195	135	3,914,675	28,574	5	363
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	5	147,310	29,462	0	0
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	850	1,375	54,571,602	39,631	160	172,911
8212 Concreters	30	65	2,893,356	43,184	10	56,224

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
7116 Sewing Machinists	5,210	18,536,009	3,558	10.7	2,350	3,223,128
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	640	2,846,392	4,447	12.2	235	258,442
7119 Other Machine Operators	3,230	21,448,089	6,638	15.6	1,255	1,002,022
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	100	1,493,120	15,082	23.3	40	27,115
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	1,825	33,749,047	18,513	24.0	800	435,797
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	110	635,045	5,670	14.1	45	49,186
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	730	8,116,405	11,088	20.1	310	193,568
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	20	107,324	5,111	13.8	5	4,202
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	405	1,662,994	4,086	12.2	180	197,439
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	1,215	21,086,590	17,384	23.6	500	384,260
7213 Forklift Drivers	845	6,408,601	7,602	16.8	225	155,563
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	770	5,991,130	7,791	16.9	375	278,941
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	30	102,625	3,421	10.5	5	17,449
7311 Automobile Drivers	255	1,129,907	4,431	12.5	120	211,773
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	3,060	19,680,772	6,432	15.4	1,415	1,606,933
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	505	7,875,603	15,564	22.7	250	122,570
7321 Delivery Drivers	2,350	8,912,659	3,789	11.4	845	686,945
7331 Truck Drivers	3,000	36,896,890	12,291	21.0	1,160	1,014,894
7411 Storepersons	15,400	79,603,145	5,170	13.6	5,200	4,144,010
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	1,980	4,856,431	2,454	8.6	535	793,792
8111 Car Detailers	1,150	3,919,630	3,405	10.5	325	219,006
8112 Commercial Cleaners	36,540	118,746,335	3,250	10.3	13,550	14,997,020
8113 Domestic Cleaners	4,400	13,284,068	3,020	9.9	1,670	1,742,983
8114 Housekeepers	13,105	37,130,669	2,834	9.4	4,665	5,422,475
8115 Laundry Workers	6,495	21,612,366	3,329	10.3	2,360	2,204,345
8116 Other Cleaners	13,675	51,208,930	3,744	11.2	5,290	6,431,895
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	135	369,225	2,695	9.4	30	30,881
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	13,262	2,652	9.0	5	111
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	1,375	8,246,164	5,988	15.1	475	569,306
8212 Concreters	65	472,238	7,048	16.3	25	63,065

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
7116 Sewing Machinists	5,210	23,921,163	5,210	17,345,402	675	-155,598
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	640	3,438,681	640	2,705,530	90	127,191
7119 Other Machine Operators	3,230	23,257,921	3,230	20,654,619	415	-1,345,604
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	100	1,467,175	100	1,479,416	20	-124,038
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	1,825	33,028,485	1,825	33,457,574	375	-3,378,872
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	110	713,476	110	608,164	20	-61,282
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	730	8,113,089	730	7,993,984	100	-616,240
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	20	118,834	20	105,031	0	0
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	405	2,045,221	405	1,432,759	40	-57,539
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	1,215	20,490,535	1,215	20,906,162	210	-1,390,125
7213 Forklift Drivers	845	6,653,318	840	6,078,004	45	-187,075
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	770	6,172,833	770	5,898,905	85	-398,676
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	30	131,708	30	99,725	5	-327
7311 Automobile Drivers	255	1,370,791	255	1,024,111	30	9,843
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	3,060	21,508,097	3,060	18,903,242	395	-841,755
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	505	7,600,046	505	7,801,351	95	-864,790
7321 Delivery Drivers	2,350	11,103,717	2,350	8,026,961	165	-290,044
7331 Truck Drivers	3,000	37,011,547	3,000	35,033,898	440	-2,492,878
7411 Storepersons	15,400	89,839,408	15,400	76,290,591	1,180	-2,825,537
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	1,980	7,176,455	1,980	4,670,687	40	34,559
8111 Car Detailers	1,150	5,007,972	1,150	3,747,059	45	-78,649
8112 Commercial Cleaners	36,540	159,294,335	36,535	111,558,696	2,825	-85,907
8113 Domestic Cleaners	4,395	18,393,184	4,400	12,393,113	300	326,707
8114 Housekeepers	13,105	52,321,360	13,100	35,014,100	785	-701,310
8115 Laundry Workers	6,490	28,660,159	6,495	20,469,719	460	-93,783
8116 Other Cleaners	13,675	65,388,977	13,670	48,512,051	1,255	-99,966
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	135	511,387	135	361,016	5	19,868
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	17,779	5	13,262	0	0
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	1,375	9,150,971	1,375	7,969,763	130	-141,001
8212 Concreters	65	503,675	65	409,318	5	4,501

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
7116 Sewing Machinists	125	1,747,568	5,210	177,769,621	4,895	3,875,533
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	10	194,794	640	24,001,120	625	596,720
7119 Other Machine Operators	70	612,856	3,230	141,359,028	3,130	3,697,743
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	5	51,442	100	6,711,986	95	298,425
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	55	642,963	1,825	144,090,513	1,780	3,269,043
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	5	28,604	110	4,593,832	110	90,708
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	20	111,465	730	41,928,420	715	1,419,104
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	0	0	20	820,440	20	42,418
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	10	150,498	405	14,188,204	380	561,960
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	30	383,188	1,215	91,837,451	1,190	2,578,090
7213 Forklift Drivers	10	141,149	845	39,451,926	825	1,194,177
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	20	339,794	770	36,933,113	755	1,503,705
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	0	0	30	1,026,660	25	50,278
7311 Automobile Drivers	5	22,491	255	9,358,847	235	350,446
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	115	1,783,024	3,060	132,795,938	2,930	4,544,120
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	10	148,071	505	36,030,119	505	1,306,913
7321 Delivery Drivers	40	587,893	2,350	81,821,540	2,240	3,422,207
7331 Truck Drivers	70	774,325	3,000	183,832,029	2,940	7,968,236
7411 Storepersons	255	2,429,709	15,400	600,725,870	14,845	16,182,726
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	10	44,268	1,980	57,859,091	1,630	1,698,216
8111 Car Detailers	15	136,333	1,150	38,205,171	1,100	1,035,613
8112 Commercial Cleaners	675	8,000,982	36,540	1,194,276,807	35,005	40,549,133
8113 Domestic Cleaners	105	1,812,105	4,400	139,984,252	4,200	5,323,828
8114 Housekeepers	190	2,144,667	13,105	405,466,276	12,390	10,731,121
8115 Laundry Workers	95	1,296,579	6,495	215,837,918	6,190	5,060,985
8116 Other Cleaners	255	4,045,410	13,675	470,058,334	13,075	14,675,458
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	0	0	135	4,027,089	115	112,444
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	0	0	5	151,575	5	4,265
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	30	398,359	1,375	56,912,562	1,300	2,310,474
8212 Concreters	5	72,975	65	3,060,003	60	166,647

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
7116 Sewing Machinists	10	36,608	240	1,683,462
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	5	-30,409	10	62,160
7119 Other Machine Operators	5	-17,054	55	66,567
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	0	0	5	35,149
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	15	-219,654	25	141,518
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	0	0	5	5,643
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	5	-24,309	15	113,743
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	0	0	0	0
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	5	82,621	10	140,299
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	10	-307,993	30	3,369
7213 Forklift Drivers	5	-33,864	5	20,935
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	5	12,309	20	54,534
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	0	0	5	8,362
7311 Automobile Drivers	5	24,305	35	390,394
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	15	-59,810	125	610,301
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	0	0	10	-22,372
7321 Delivery Drivers	5	18,158	80	650,529
7331 Truck Drivers	20	-136,736	85	538,554
7411 Storepersons	20	-85,521	215	1,073,851
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	5	-2,405	20	130,366
8111 Car Detailers	5	9,621	30	47,658
8112 Commercial Cleaners	60	10,476	1,635	15,904,251
8113 Domestic Cleaners	15	81,654	220	1,995,453
8114 Housekeepers	20	101,750	255	1,741,047
8115 Laundry Workers	5	56,823	80	408,421
8116 Other Cleaners	25	-49,296	470	4,293,117
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	0	0	0	0
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	0	0	0	0
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	15	-15,390	55	637,381
8212 Concreters	0	0	5	20,943

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
7116 Sewing Machinists	5,190	161,144,378	4,550	2,258,720	30	12,607
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	640	21,740,684	580	313,637	5	2,803
7119 Other Machine Operators	3,225	135,269,401	2,980	1,931,593	55	42,242
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	100	6,483,365	90	93,588	5	5,668
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	1,820	143,116,760	1,785	2,083,015	225	163,346
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	110	4,342,574	100	60,679	5	1,837
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	730	40,669,507	690	583,961	40	25,405
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	20	805,740	20	10,368	0	0
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	405	11,857,397	320	168,559	5	370
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	1,210	89,711,098	1,185	1,319,505	150	116,834
7213 Forklift Drivers	845	37,557,373	780	538,539	15	11,139
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	770	35,715,316	735	509,375	15	8,994
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	30	942,573	30	12,386	0	0
7311 Automobile Drivers	235	6,984,997	220	117,152	5	3,663
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	3,055	120,335,387	2,775	1,771,212	45	33,199
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	505	35,985,128	500	515,808	25	19,965
7321 Delivery Drivers	2,330	72,043,713	1,975	984,562	20	12,654
7331 Truck Drivers	2,990	171,290,804	2,840	2,541,847	250	184,786
7411 Storepersons	15,375	568,668,311	13,765	7,941,280	150	90,178
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	1,975	53,809,885	1,465	619,948	5	1,290
8111 Car Detailers	1,145	35,848,133	965	468,953	5	2,012
8112 Commercial Cleaners	36,385	1,065,995,059	28,990	13,816,789	330	187,652
8113 Domestic Cleaners	4,335	120,679,959	3,475	1,584,031	45	25,699
8114 Housekeepers	13,055	374,583,486	9,950	4,495,209	60	36,711
8115 Laundry Workers	6,480	200,471,115	5,495	2,642,368	40	22,531
8116 Other Cleaners	13,605	420,143,107	11,315	5,705,442	165	108,477
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	135	3,737,008	105	45,482	0	0
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	141,689	5	2,089	0	0
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	1,370	50,149,104	1,200	726,050	50	40,222
8212 Concreters	65	2,365,932	60	39,391	5	280

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
7116 Sewing Machinists	4,555	2,781,247	2,225	315,120	370	1,259,124
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	605	404,547	330	60,690	50	175,733
7119 Other Machine Operators	3,035	2,713,050	1,630	407,106	190	669,864
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	95	256,151	50	11,822	10	32,384
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	1,740	2,357,568	865	237,258	100	301,991
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	105	64,697	65	12,307	10	58,907
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	705	1,187,052	345	66,242	80	300,918
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	20	39,520	10	2,152	5	916
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	355	432,804	115	22,167	50	183,676
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	1,170	1,962,690	500	110,482	100	279,541
7213 Forklift Drivers	820	990,924	415	77,168	70	268,014
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	750	1,275,343	405	73,616	40	107,173
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	25	46,333	20	1,724	5	27,404
7311 Automobile Drivers	215	251,943	100	24,257	20	71,274
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	2,835	3,311,848	1,415	361,730	275	976,983
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	505	1,050,332	285	73,437	25	98,158
7321 Delivery Drivers	2,160	2,876,576	920	133,075	280	1,040,568
7331 Truck Drivers	2,865	6,530,139	1,205	246,977	265	896,797
7411 Storepersons	14,425	12,505,214	6,945	1,301,335	1,230	4,420,096
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	1,575	1,443,282	780	169,105	325	1,677,597
8111 Car Detailers	1,075	851,587	420	54,219	150	580,076
8112 Commercial Cleaners	33,730	32,856,732	13,590	1,874,648	4,195	17,293,691
8113 Domestic Cleaners	4,040	4,082,955	1,660	246,856	640	2,685,891
8114 Housekeepers	11,930	8,259,854	4,795	766,210	1,370	5,316,294
8115 Laundry Workers	5,905	3,681,259	2,830	466,954	505	1,747,319
8116 Other Cleaners	12,630	11,547,266	5,145	737,691	1,365	5,628,400
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	115	95,518	40	15,417	30	172,459
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	3,919	5	215	5	8,524
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	1,235	1,837,915	410	72,292	200	833,374
8212 Concreters	55	105,926	20	1,263	10	37,483

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
7116 Sewing Machinists	5	8,419
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	0	0
7119 Other Machine Operators	20	47,375
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	5	13,656
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	50	188,141
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	0	0
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	15	63,847
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	0	0
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	5	4,688
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	25	99,367
7213 Forklift Drivers	5	9,619
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	30	72,876
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	0	0
7311 Automobile Drivers	5	12,192
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	25	60,252
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	15	37,627
7321 Delivery Drivers	10	22,766
7331 Truck Drivers	35	130,701
7411 Storepersons	95	219,692
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	5	1,737
8111 Car Detailers	5	5,806
8112 Commercial Cleaners	40	118,267
8113 Domestic Cleaners	0	0
8114 Housekeepers	15	43,686
8115 Laundry Workers	5	14,693
8116 Other Cleaners	35	89,674
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	2,329
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	0	0
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	10	33,341
8212 Concreters	0	0

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
8213 Fencers	20	30	1,013,507	32,694	5	2,291
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	40	115	4,307,609	38,120	15	26,618
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	40	130	5,810,061	44,016	5	1,477
8216 Railway Track Workers	5	85	4,637,263	54,556	5	258
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	30	125	7,726,530	61,812	10	16,094
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	190	820	51,027,723	62,229	105	149,269
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	605	1,300	46,023,405	35,430	95	65,340
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	10	25	936,361	34,680	0	0
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	3,490	11,965	469,734,102	39,259	1,315	1,108,353
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	175	930	35,716,871	38,405	35	24,941
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	1,975	7,640	279,262,867	36,548	435	296,691
8321 Packers	8,885	17,250	575,280,030	33,350	1,730	831,419
8322 Product Assemblers	2,500	9,455	356,694,833	37,730	1,020	762,034
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	130	620	25,481,420	41,232	60	58,275
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	260	1,155	42,348,743	36,697	100	95,204
8393 Product Quality Controllers	385	965	40,215,711	41,631	145	226,940
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	1,295	4,685	176,985,934	37,777	405	362,150
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	4,200	12,375	450,247,549	36,378	1,485	968,989
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	375	150	3,424,977	22,682	10	4,696
8411 Aquaculture Workers	60	95	3,605,632	37,559	5	892
8412 Crop Farm Workers	6,965	4,710	132,637,549	28,161	525	1,104,315
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	130	220	8,524,422	38,398	30	88,271
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	1,805	3,415	111,824,506	32,726	595	569,835
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	3,465	5,130	162,684,318	31,725	595	1,195,492
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	180	120	3,970,355	32,544	30	4,625
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	4,855	4,185	137,152,004	32,780	745	2,084,223
8511 Fast Food Cooks	5,495	3,745	102,036,928	27,246	220	366,760
8512 Food Trades Assistants	2,930	3,940	121,390,963	30,802	615	544,892
8513 Kitchenhands	21,565	23,930	704,984,211	29,461	2,370	1,840,743
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	5	5	31,134	31,134	0	0
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	85	315	16,568,764	52,433	45	32,181

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
8213 Fencers	30	117,857	3,802	11.6	15	5,345
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	115	632,856	5,600	14.7	45	53,546
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	130	946,881	7,173	16.3	45	13,817
8216 Railway Track Workers	85	921,064	10,836	19.9	35	15,288
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	125	1,674,952	13,400	21.7	50	18,149
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	820	11,090,248	13,525	21.7	350	240,747
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	1,300	5,401,518	4,158	11.7	365	517,166
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	25	106,166	3,932	11.3	10	4,320
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	11,965	67,150,713	5,612	14.3	4,315	3,915,982
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	930	4,764,776	5,123	13.3	280	209,633
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	7,640	35,410,747	4,634	12.7	2,175	1,438,257
8321 Packers	17,250	65,103,311	3,774	11.3	5,525	5,735,061
8322 Product Assemblers	9,455	47,336,169	5,007	13.3	3,390	3,263,937
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	620	3,775,623	6,109	14.8	215	174,019
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	1,155	5,373,103	4,656	12.7	390	360,288
8393 Product Quality Controllers	965	6,312,783	6,535	15.7	365	304,214
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	4,685	23,528,849	5,022	13.3	1,395	1,539,557
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	12,375	57,126,540	4,616	12.7	4,535	4,633,003
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	150	300,469	1,990	8.8	45	58,550
8411 Aquaculture Workers	95	499,591	5,204	13.9	40	31,589
8412 Crop Farm Workers	4,710	12,937,908	2,747	9.8	1,780	2,199,950
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	220	1,230,428	5,542	14.4	85	104,741
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	3,415	12,811,087	3,749	11.5	1,480	1,756,153
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	5,130	18,052,559	3,520	11.1	2,155	2,505,637
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	120	439,883	3,606	11.1	70	107,277
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	4,185	17,363,412	4,150	12.7	1,760	4,988,003
8511 Fast Food Cooks	3,745	8,790,809	2,347	8.6	1,210	598,043
8512 Food Trades Assistants	3,940	12,659,685	3,212	10.4	1,595	1,195,281
8513 Kitchenhands	23,930	66,527,102	2,780	9.4	9,285	9,000,831
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	5	2,932	2,932	9.4	0	0
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	315	3,166,972	10,022	19.1	130	101,097

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8213 Fencers	30	144,850	30	113,596	5	11,617
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	115	702,297	115	595,369	10	14,719
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	130	993,498	130	935,537	5	-29,986
8216 Railway Track Workers	85	910,608	85	914,021	10	-67,796
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	125	1,644,969	125	1,651,475	20	-145,249
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	820	11,040,977	820	10,896,996	125	-631,802
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	1,300	6,686,240	1,300	5,169,704	50	32,576
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	25	131,148	25	105,616	0	0
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	11,965	74,833,716	11,965	64,502,508	1,035	-2,215,351
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	930	5,430,768	930	4,649,673	45	-151,529
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	7,640	41,129,962	7,640	34,204,570	410	-852,367
8321 Packers	17,250	80,914,397	17,245	61,939,609	1,115	-1,185,704
8322 Product Assemblers	9,455	54,162,680	9,455	45,102,767	1,105	-2,782,669
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	620	4,170,917	620	3,640,143	60	-64,072
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	1,155	6,252,723	1,155	5,110,491	115	-191,198
8393 Product Quality Controllers	965	6,938,721	965	5,974,008	95	-229,541
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	4,685	27,037,083	4,685	22,383,145	540	-870,435
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	12,375	67,350,897	12,375	54,249,860	1,485	-2,373,537
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	150	437,402	150	291,818	5	4,518
8411 Aquaculture Workers	95	565,523	95	492,519	10	-28,980
8412 Crop Farm Workers	4,710	18,005,891	4,710	11,417,724	275	231,691
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	220	1,375,152	220	1,130,374	20	-26,602
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	3,415	16,161,570	3,415	11,879,165	265	-220,758
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	5,125	23,026,672	5,130	16,554,260	315	-305,697
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	120	570,940	120	427,863	10	-4,675
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	4,185	21,543,248	4,185	14,982,239	385	471,033
8511 Fast Food Cooks	3,745	13,025,165	3,745	8,142,967	130	-53,066
8512 Food Trades Assistants	3,940	16,424,229	3,940	11,716,700	240	-80,092
8513 Kitchenhands	23,930	93,197,022	23,925	62,200,212	1,470	684,173
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	5	3,770	5	2,932	0	0
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	315	3,244,603	315	3,109,733	35	-148,445

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8213 Fencers	0	0	30	1,040,675	25	27,168
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	5	724	115	4,498,378	95	190,769
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	5	66	130	6,089,368	130	279,307
8216 Railway Track Workers	5	101,026	85	4,918,714	85	281,451
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	5	12,172	125	8,256,377	125	528,946
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	25	462,218	820	52,353,738	785	1,311,049
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	10	217,499	1,300	48,003,321	1,160	1,979,914
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	0	0	25	947,977	25	11,616
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	240	2,243,273	11,965	481,182,828	11,515	11,408,410
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	10	154,589	930	36,545,102	900	826,694
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	75	864,468	7,640	286,297,915	7,300	7,023,020
8321 Packers	230	3,293,715	17,250	589,057,441	16,325	13,612,330
8322 Product Assemblers	140	1,860,297	9,455	364,910,697	9,060	8,200,830
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	10	94,579	620	26,040,644	600	558,824
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	10	127,273	1,155	43,267,100	1,120	916,802
8393 Product Quality Controllers	25	90,985	965	41,549,757	915	1,327,457
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	90	945,858	4,685	181,232,339	4,610	4,214,909
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	240	3,712,864	12,375	460,875,325	11,835	10,527,165
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	5	1,060	150	3,498,211	105	73,235
8411 Aquaculture Workers	5	99,411	95	3,727,706	90	122,074
8412 Crop Farm Workers	100	1,648,265	4,710	137,912,144	4,055	5,211,198
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	5	15,046	220	8,809,504	210	285,082
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	95	1,339,890	3,415	115,480,140	3,245	3,622,546
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	105	1,673,253	5,130	171,734,744	4,720	8,996,388
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	5	502	120	4,209,812	105	124,352
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	135	3,542,197	4,185	144,164,035	3,755	6,790,018
8511 Fast Food Cooks	30	631,358	3,745	105,021,297	3,510	2,976,766
8512 Food Trades Assistants	90	891,019	3,940	124,614,796	3,775	3,194,204
8513 Kitchenhands	390	5,396,757	23,930	722,748,739	22,675	17,613,483
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	0	0	5	31,350	5	216
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	10	112,125	315	17,443,457	305	874,693

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
8213 Fencers	0	0	5	1,482
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	0	0	5	78,770
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	5	-5,999	5	-62,965
8216 Railway Track Workers	0	0	5	582
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	0	0	5	43,129
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	5	-28,478	25	313,317
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	5	-573	5	15,915
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	0	0	0	0
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	20	-238,085	170	617,807
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	0	0	5	19,910
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	15	-22,233	80	578,224
8321 Packers	20	62,058	215	1,994,178
8322 Product Assemblers	10	-24,614	125	625,430
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	5	150	5	23,118
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	5	6,348	20	111,655
8393 Product Quality Controllers	5	-7,299	15	67,116
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	5	-3,687	55	382,416
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	10	-19,393	180	905,441
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	5	-1,073	0	0
8411 Aquaculture Workers	0	0	5	-193
8412 Crop Farm Workers	40	256,823	90	799,435
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	5	3,858	5	115,667
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	15	-16,669	125	785,985
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	155	587,822	185	1,176,396
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	0	0	5	32,079
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	60	-238,119	115	776,481
8511 Fast Food Cooks	5	-57,850	45	298,250
8512 Food Trades Assistants	5	16,699	50	139,807
8513 Kitchenhands	25	98,414	330	2,004,932
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	0	0	0	0
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	5	3,834	10	11,171

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8213 Fencers	30	952,450	20	9,864	5	771
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	110	4,032,184	100	59,384	5	3,324
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	130	5,781,724	125	82,206	5	4,060
8216 Railway Track Workers	85	4,692,064	85	68,683	5	4,202
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	125	7,880,592	120	110,442	15	12,113
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	820	49,755,173	775	737,293	110	84,330
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	1,295	45,708,931	1,100	583,005	5	3,887
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	25	939,763	20	9,984	0	0
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	11,945	453,828,970	10,540	6,349,355	145	101,255
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	930	35,307,451	650	365,925	5	1,427
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	7,610	272,794,808	6,310	3,454,160	40	24,447
8321 Packers	17,230	550,805,120	13,910	7,044,868	75	37,105
8322 Product Assemblers	9,440	347,219,370	8,485	4,834,498	75	48,996
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	620	24,813,949	570	353,548	10	7,852
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	1,155	41,174,676	1,035	573,131	5	3,716
8393 Product Quality Controllers	965	38,465,460	860	543,155	20	14,572
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	4,685	170,584,300	4,130	2,363,063	25	19,406
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	12,350	432,017,470	10,815	5,953,122	100	66,598
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	150	3,299,378	90	37,413	5	372
8411 Aquaculture Workers	95	3,420,425	85	47,998	5	2,203
8412 Crop Farm Workers	4,690	116,613,681	3,170	1,428,030	25	15,746
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	220	7,562,879	195	115,425	5	2,052
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	3,400	99,937,751	2,830	1,402,837	20	10,523
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	5,105	148,884,406	4,265	2,071,138	25	19,355
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	120	3,305,878	100	50,199	5	778
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	4,150	107,127,444	3,125	1,641,799	20	12,802
8511 Fast Food Cooks	3,735	94,698,883	2,625	1,085,959	10	7,010
8512 Food Trades Assistants	3,930	112,082,004	3,150	1,479,618	15	9,009
8513 Kitchenhands	23,875	657,191,870	18,260	8,160,006	140	77,831
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	5	31,350	5	467	0	0
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	315	16,107,133	290	238,392	15	11,507

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8213 Fencers	25	23,878	5	270	5	26,151
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	90	173,599	35	5,677	10	21,968
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	125	249,381	50	9,612	20	86,653
8216 Railway Track Workers	85	263,699	45	6,508	10	27,985
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	120	478,060	60	22,033	10	44,667
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	760	1,055,042	295	66,997	95	396,704
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	1,115	1,158,845	700	475,651	125	542,530
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	20	9,990	10	1,501	5	2,258
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	11,145	8,660,238	5,340	1,057,169	1,205	4,303,544
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	870	679,287	300	45,554	65	237,365
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	7,050	5,615,279	3,075	571,522	760	2,500,544
8321 Packers	15,815	10,095,895	6,650	1,211,121	1,875	7,339,589
8322 Product Assemblers	8,755	5,834,754	4,505	997,608	755	2,788,240
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	580	406,046	275	52,503	35	130,539
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	1,095	690,115	555	101,558	85	369,535
8393 Product Quality Controllers	865	941,128	395	103,324	100	375,539
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	4,470	3,142,366	1,965	378,750	385	1,392,286
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	11,325	7,476,643	5,565	1,230,353	1,015	3,790,665
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	95	68,465	35	2,991	15	48,607
8411 Aquaculture Workers	90	101,849	35	4,117	10	51,001
8412 Crop Farm Workers	3,870	3,928,409	1,110	161,358	735	3,170,060
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	205	243,526	75	9,925	30	126,338
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	3,140	2,509,913	1,265	203,353	345	1,302,929
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	4,510	7,438,955	1,260	188,153	660	2,380,710
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	95	98,680	30	10,164	20	63,464
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	3,505	3,219,521	915	391,103	475	2,007,537
8511 Fast Food Cooks	3,435	2,503,113	1,110	127,957	740	2,667,471
8512 Food Trades Assistants	3,680	2,421,622	1,335	170,886	455	1,649,569
8513 Kitchenhands	22,145	13,659,055	8,695	1,227,603	3,100	12,274,529
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	5	216	0	0	0	0
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	300	782,875	150	33,821	20	91,150

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
8213 Fencers	0	0
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	5	6,135
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	5	6,973
8216 Railway Track Workers	5	7,698
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	5	1,873
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	25	86,441
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	5	3,871
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	0	0
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	55	112,114
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	5	3,414
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	15	39,437
8321 Packers	10	29,215
8322 Product Assemblers	15	35,509
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	5	5,422
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	0	0
8393 Product Quality Controllers	25	79,121
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	5	9,207
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	30	92,215
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	0	0
8411 Aquaculture Workers	5	14,073
8412 Crop Farm Workers	5	14,864
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	5	7,781
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	15	30,190
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	50	139,927
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	5	2,174
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	20	65,073
8511 Fast Food Cooks	5	15,454
8512 Food Trades Assistants	15	36,190
8513 Kitchenhands	50	127,413
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	0	0
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	10	32,051

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
8912 Shelf Fillers	3,470	4,080	110,513,458	27,080	975	219,984
8991 Caretakers	570	980	35,055,685	35,771	160	380,745
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	260	1,180	56,885,516	48,249	105	227,067
8993 Handypersons	175	180	6,411,658	35,424	30	74,164
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	10	85	3,251,485	38,253	10	4,901
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	460	1,215	45,183,638	37,188	160	269,873
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	50	115	4,339,163	37,087	5	2,339
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	20	40	1,394,220	33,196	10	3,029
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	5,230	6,375	258,365,740	40,515	755	1,020,501
9133 Consultant - construction manager	10	105	7,997,460	74,743	35	80,503
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	70	485	26,899,265	55,348	175	303,212
9222 Consultant - financial investment	75	840	60,336,984	71,830	365	863,117
9223 Consultant - human resources	415	3,795	229,104,276	60,338	995	2,311,199
9224 Consultant - management	450	4,190	364,379,252	87,006	1,755	9,460,979
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	290	1,885	115,607,251	61,363	515	1,839,020
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	10	115	8,274,085	70,719	45	64,092
9233 Consultant - engineering	35	430	32,405,100	75,012	160	735,457
9234 Consultant - environmental	100	510	29,283,014	57,418	140	242,091
9250 Consultant - medical	60	355	23,893,613	66,929	135	564,961
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	45	450	28,979,769	64,687	135	213,765
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	35	340	20,772,965	61,097	120	105,032
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	165	2,450	201,326,232	82,174	875	1,800,042
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	45	75	2,749,759	36,181	10	23,994
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	30	55	2,200,407	40,748	5	4,887
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	75	150	4,611,592	30,540	10	10,283

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
8912 Shelf Fillers	4,080	9,406,536	2,305	8.5	1,590	1,077,636
8991 Caretakers	980	4,515,689	4,608	12.9	430	731,668
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	1,180	9,977,302	8,463	17.5	470	342,534
8993 Handypersons	180	856,139	4,730	13.4	55	186,652
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	85	466,875	5,493	14.4	30	32,371
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	1,215	5,849,934	4,815	12.9	520	478,899
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	115	577,077	4,932	13.3	30	18,768
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	40	161,212	3,838	11.6	20	8,051
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	6,375	39,874,206	6,253	15.4	2,405	2,947,513
9133 Consultant - construction manager	105	1,988,531	18,584	24.9	75	77,757
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	485	5,312,047	10,930	19.7	355	477,082
9222 Consultant - financial investment	840	14,884,829	17,720	24.7	560	729,401
9223 Consultant - human resources	3,795	49,488,513	13,034	21.6	2,120	2,580,838
9224 Consultant - management	4,190	97,368,498	23,249	26.7	2,855	7,230,901
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	1,885	25,802,022	13,695	22.3	1,150	1,474,799
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	115	1,918,624	16,398	23.2	85	87,332
9233 Consultant - engineering	430	8,086,343	18,718	25.0	275	347,045
9234 Consultant - environmental	510	6,117,583	11,995	20.9	340	484,004
9250 Consultant - medical	355	5,621,171	15,746	23.5	230	592,441
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	450	6,428,559	14,349	22.2	255	226,423
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	340	4,337,075	12,756	20.9	180	208,814
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	2,450	50,892,292	20,772	25.3	1,650	2,308,143
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	75	399,840	5,261	14.5	35	48,794
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	55	319,953	5,925	14.5	25	7,937
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	150	499,466	3,308	10.8	60	7,394

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8912 Shelf Fillers	4,080	13,936,744	4,080	8,299,743	230	-176,016
8991 Caretakers	980	5,470,190	980	4,026,361	150	-136,947
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	1,180	10,574,592	1,180	9,713,390	105	-789,666
8993 Handypersons	180	1,027,787	180	761,002	15	92,648
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	85	521,285	85	454,632	10	-21,718
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	1,215	6,840,362	1,215	5,439,194	100	-217,853
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	115	661,725	115	555,381	5	-2,334
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	40	198,151	40	153,979	5	-13,857
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	6,375	43,737,061	6,375	38,146,138	550	-1,127,777
9133 Consultant - construction manager	105	1,947,315	105	1,905,140	25	-152,665
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	485	5,487,165	485	4,961,403	120	-437,308
9222 Consultant - financial investment	840	14,583,307	840	13,980,796	180	-1,002,436
9223 Consultant - human resources	3,795	49,410,440	3,795	46,939,501	650	-2,953,432
9224 Consultant - management	4,185	95,683,541	4,190	87,712,091	1,020	-6,031,625
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	1,885	25,629,049	1,885	23,885,843	345	-1,733,799
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	115	1,888,246	115	1,846,436	30	-51,735
9233 Consultant - engineering	430	7,908,080	430	7,326,572	115	-574,038
9234 Consultant - environmental	510	6,143,233	510	5,852,762	85	-42,693
9250 Consultant - medical	355	5,676,797	355	5,036,283	70	-306,645
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	450	6,314,556	450	6,180,657	95	-515,815
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	340	4,285,945	340	4,197,884	70	-227,856
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	2,450	49,538,883	2,450	48,994,900	635	-4,471,600
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	75	450,723	75	373,373	5	-32,349
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	55	384,061	55	314,181	5	-50,515
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	150	629,711	150	483,578	0	0

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8912 Shelf Fillers	110	814,075	4,080	113,613,542	4,000	3,060,846
8991 Caretakers	25	409,963	980	37,296,297	930	2,214,224
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	15	130,985	1,180	60,006,130	1,110	3,120,614
8993 Handypersons	5	309,668	180	6,787,634	160	375,976
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	5	12,253	85	3,387,809	80	136,324
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	20	261,402	1,215	46,327,312	1,150	1,118,406
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	5	969	115	4,463,585	110	124,402
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	5	8,839	40	1,434,197	40	39,977
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	140	3,401,070	6,375	270,439,730	6,025	11,994,645
9133 Consultant - construction manager	5	30,387	105	8,389,951	105	390,826
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	35	396,102	485	28,512,009	470	1,596,340
9222 Consultant - financial investment	75	660,111	840	63,192,712	795	2,797,524
9223 Consultant - human resources	155	1,530,232	3,795	239,660,641	3,615	10,506,623
9224 Consultant - management	315	8,045,775	4,190	382,142,447	3,865	17,438,267
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	105	1,976,264	1,885	122,155,936	1,780	6,408,568
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	10	28,002	115	8,660,689	110	386,604
9233 Consultant - engineering	20	234,980	430	33,882,663	395	1,350,004
9234 Consultant - environmental	25	402,324	510	30,587,758	465	1,303,064
9250 Consultant - medical	25	1,028,581	355	25,344,822	335	1,438,773
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	25	529,786	450	30,734,255	435	1,736,674
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	25	480,653	340	22,049,888	340	1,276,923
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	150	1,976,704	2,450	209,898,101	2,295	8,394,858
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	5	19,491	75	2,878,642	70	128,883
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	5	18	55	2,288,154	50	87,747
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	5	2,406	150	4,942,081	150	330,488

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
8912 Shelf Fillers	5	-50,797	105	565,441
8991 Caretakers	5	-26,918	25	146,680
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	5	47,541	25	-22,290
8993 Handypersons	0	0	10	98,844
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	0	0	5	6,838
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	5	56,604	30	235,135
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	5	923	5	3,821
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	0	0	5	-2,080
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	20	-243,960	205	1,550,377
9133 Consultant - construction manager	5	-99	5	99,420
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	5	21,978	60	378,944
9222 Consultant - financial investment	5	-3,898	40	672,332
9223 Consultant - human resources	20	-36,716	230	3,648,358
9224 Consultant - management	55	-811,199	390	8,070,710
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	10	-56,338	225	2,733,843
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	5	-323	5	161,167
9233 Consultant - engineering	5	-79,288	15	108,661
9234 Consultant - environmental	5	-2,317	45	698,087
9250 Consultant - medical	5	-17,066	60	924,813
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	5	5,054	40	690,367
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	0	0	20	228,951
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	25	-227,924	125	1,875,378
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	0	0	5	-1,797
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	0	0	5	3,419
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	0	0	0	0

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8912 Shelf Fillers	4,075	104,156,652	2,975	1,185,100	25	10,547
8991 Caretakers	970	31,461,639	810	446,231	15	8,618
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	1,170	56,861,001	705	438,860	20	15,746
8993 Handypersons	180	5,085,689	135	77,355	5	1,114
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	85	3,137,731	75	42,843	5	1,290
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	1,210	42,907,189	1,095	612,141	10	7,338
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	115	4,223,197	100	57,265	5	370
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	40	1,335,735	35	16,793	5	901
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	6,345	242,174,692	5,400	3,413,920	160	123,102
9133 Consultant - construction manager	105	7,006,935	105	118,982	5	2,289
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	485	24,748,697	455	381,951	5	1,539
9222 Consultant - financial investment	825	55,048,261	800	879,248	15	15,282
9223 Consultant - human resources	3,775	213,382,135	3,590	3,321,449	90	62,800
9224 Consultant - management	4,060	298,719,872	3,995	5,284,476	135	105,713
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	1,855	102,003,397	1,760	1,664,980	40	31,241
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	115	7,684,869	115	122,520	5	827
9233 Consultant - engineering	425	29,358,897	395	456,761	15	10,203
9234 Consultant - environmental	500	26,176,792	470	415,178	20	11,685
9250 Consultant - medical	350	18,198,362	335	338,570	15	11,365
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	445	27,520,436	425	422,567	15	12,939
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	340	20,293,269	330	302,340	10	8,358
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	2,435	192,783,810	2,315	2,887,813	115	78,040
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	75	2,504,979	70	36,123	0	0
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	55	2,063,117	50	28,983	5	1,246
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	150	4,687,186	130	58,390	5	670

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8912 Shelf Fillers	3,945	2,408,421	1,505	193,881	435	1,557,606
8991 Caretakers	875	1,781,740	365	102,402	95	379,791
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	1,085	2,764,779	440	100,302	100	319,735
8993 Handypersons	150	138,748	50	13,140	20	69,560
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	75	111,887	35	4,547	5	20,777
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	1,085	832,511	565	107,758	80	276,149
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	110	106,771	40	6,897	20	68,225
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	40	33,410	25	3,616	5	27,184
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	5,760	10,033,080	2,430	545,977	950	3,837,449
9133 Consultant - construction manager	85	290,614	55	43,979	5	1,077
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	430	1,220,831	295	86,440	15	55,611
9222 Consultant - financial investment	695	1,580,606	470	299,538	25	78,345
9223 Consultant - human resources	3,280	7,596,432	2,080	737,668	135	404,644
9224 Consultant - management	3,250	9,653,333	2,245	1,454,271	95	305,636
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	1,605	4,851,155	935	358,064	90	261,652
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	95	260,638	65	28,041	5	15,548
9233 Consultant - engineering	340	751,612	215	77,981	15	40,420
9234 Consultant - environmental	405	790,496	265	114,779	30	99,659
9250 Consultant - medical	295	956,609	185	88,421	10	55,861
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	410	1,248,668	255	74,945	15	54,262
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	335	983,606	200	95,305	5	9,583
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	2,095	5,630,195	1,310	566,906	45	159,098
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	70	113,237	20	6,365	10	22,793
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	45	67,988	20	4,341	5	20,271
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	150	313,140	45	2,779	15	53,640

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
8912 Shelf Fillers	5	11,162
8991 Caretakers	20	49,202
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	50	130,036
8993 Handypersons	5	6,849
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	5	558
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	5	6,316
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	5	4,083
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	0	0
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	100	289,202
9133 Consultant - construction manager	10	31,095
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	75	230,448
9222 Consultant - financial investment	105	340,771
9223 Consultant - human resources	390	1,294,421
9224 Consultant - management	325	1,316,966
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	200	660,452
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	20	59,321
9233 Consultant - engineering	45	152,252
9234 Consultant - environmental	95	322,364
9250 Consultant - medical	20	64,894
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	50	197,242
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	15	48,047
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	180	682,905
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	10	33,233
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	0	0
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	5	1,888

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	15	45	1,729,015	40,210	5	8
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	30	95	3,278,629	33,800	5	1,341
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	45	70	2,049,996	28,472	0	0
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	25	95	2,714,409	27,984	5	14,870
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	0	5	17,452	17,452	0	0
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	10	20	513,986	27,052	5	236
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	10	35	1,168,166	34,358	0	0
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	45	320	11,908,052	37,447	30	10,088
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	10	30	999,043	34,450	0	0
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	1,030	2,320	62,348,449	26,898	80	114,259
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	140	235	7,124,895	30,579	20	57,649
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	85	170	4,499,385	26,467	5	387
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	2,120	2,555	57,783,902	22,607	50	200,265
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	30	70	2,183,371	30,325	5	11,161
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	15	15	405,911	27,061	5	45
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	10	20	577,204	27,486	5	116
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	45	105	2,909,506	27,710	5	139
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	90	140	4,177,254	29,626	15	16,910
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	145	120	3,311,523	27,828	10	4,021
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	235	245	7,148,932	29,061	15	33,734
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	5	90	5,035,962	57,227	25	45,120
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	470	1,595	65,203,805	40,906	330	421,838
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	120	85	2,403,814	28,280	5	15,516

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	45	270,523	6,291	15.6	15	3,682
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	95	403,364	4,158	12.3	40	8,870
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	70	195,380	2,714	9.5	20	1,287
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	95	249,867	2,576	9.2	40	19,865
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	5	367	367	2.1	0	0
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	20	45,138	2,376	8.8	5	1,592
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	35	149,495	4,397	12.8	15	1,339
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	320	1,655,533	5,206	13.9	145	40,109
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	30	129,858	4,478	13.0	15	15,584
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	2,320	5,433,878	2,344	8.7	755	199,240
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	235	785,889	3,373	11.0	105	20,530
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	170	376,603	2,215	8.4	70	13,373
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	2,555	3,710,508	1,452	6.4	785	126,609
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	70	242,387	3,366	11.1	40	10,578
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	15	32,609	2,174	8.0	5	1,236
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	20	49,799	2,371	8.6	10	695
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	105	278,259	2,650	9.6	45	23,132
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	140	413,399	2,932	9.9	60	20,300
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	120	317,004	2,664	9.6	45	12,327
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	245	762,956	3,101	10.7	90	22,191
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	90	1,002,955	11,397	19.9	45	18,157
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	1,595	10,141,551	6,362	15.6	795	1,350,914
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	85	240,492	2,829	10.0	40	7,786

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	45	294,193	45	267,244	5	-15,721
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	95	474,978	95	399,194	5	-2,872
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	70	266,376	70	195,094	5	-1,375
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	95	348,723	95	231,431	5	3,869
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	5	1,717	5	367	0	0
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	20	63,617	20	43,895	0	0
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	35	173,375	35	145,956	5	-19,530
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	320	1,836,060	320	1,641,681	20	-79,381
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	30	147,056	30	129,611	5	-6,018
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	2,320	7,716,398	2,320	5,262,675	35	-9,416
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	235	996,974	235	721,970	10	-27,933
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	170	549,095	170	371,417	5	-10,440
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	2,555	6,592,469	2,555	3,485,584	10	-19,211
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	70	300,097	70	229,590	5	-9,163
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	15	47,585	15	32,220	0	0
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	20	69,131	20	49,683	0	0
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	105	381,202	105	275,677	0	0
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	140	558,438	140	386,086	10	6,631
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	120	439,421	120	301,495	15	-33,695
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	245	993,897	245	723,915	5	-9,719
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	90	996,028	90	947,824	20	-126,922
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	1,595	10,924,466	1,595	9,619,574	220	-464,253
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	85	323,340	85	224,710	5	-196

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	0	0	45	1,836,975	45	107,960
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	5	5,411	95	3,478,981	95	200,352
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	0	0	70	2,148,082	70	98,086
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	0	0	95	3,035,466	95	321,057
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	0	0	5	17,692	5	240
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	0	0	20	556,286	20	42,300
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	0	0	35	1,304,528	35	136,362
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	5	6,164	320	12,855,701	315	947,649
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	0	0	30	1,059,269	30	60,226
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	10	55,511	2,320	65,930,305	2,265	3,576,814
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	5	1,216	235	7,496,975	225	372,080
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	5	3,652	170	4,770,779	165	271,394
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	10	64,061	2,555	61,989,457	2,470	4,205,533
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	0	0	70	2,278,636	65	95,265
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	0	0	15	430,129	15	24,218
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	0	0	20	594,608	20	17,404
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	0	0	105	3,114,215	100	204,709
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	0	0	140	4,428,403	135	251,149
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	5	26,389	120	3,539,427	115	227,904
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	5	68,882	245	7,452,422	230	303,470
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	5	276	90	5,267,550	85	231,588
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	45	630,186	1,595	69,070,967	1,540	3,860,942
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	0	0	85	2,550,435	80	146,621

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	0	0	0	0
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	0	0	5	1,130
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	0	0	0	0
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	0	0	5	10,218
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	0	0	0	0
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	0	0	0	0
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	0	0	0	0
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	0	0	5	7,175
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	0	0	0	0
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	0	0	10	18,290
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	0	0	5	27,660
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	0	0	5	29,940
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	5	9,040	15	92,229
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	0	0	5	3,010
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	0	0	0	0
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	0	0	0	0
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	0	0	5	-16,692
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	0	0	5	8,178
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	0	0	5	1,014
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	0	0	5	12,250
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	5	-60,757	10	118,003
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	5	-3,240	55	412,810
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	0	0	25	396,248

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	45	1,779,446	35	22,021	5	1,763
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	95	3,382,323	85	43,020	5	663
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	70	2,013,686	60	25,092	0	0
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	95	2,679,090	75	31,278	0	0
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	5	16,184	0	0	0	0
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	20	526,207	15	6,175	0	0
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	35	1,224,046	35	16,487	0	0
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	320	12,509,308	300	168,941	5	1,585
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	30	1,035,842	25	13,116	0	0
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	2,320	62,787,755	1,875	754,438	5	2,453
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	230	6,689,946	190	89,222	0	0
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	170	4,473,265	140	52,864	0	0
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	2,555	58,004,974	1,705	563,753	5	2,609
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	70	2,190,714	60	29,215	0	0
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	15	379,991	15	5,385	0	0
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	20	567,292	20	7,903	0	0
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	105	2,927,635	85	35,377	5	1,156
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	140	3,875,372	115	50,495	5	456
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	120	3,260,630	85	36,330	5	125
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	245	6,487,128	190	82,253	0	0
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	90	5,005,157	90	75,159	5	4,009
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	1,590	62,530,715	1,425	906,700	15	5,260
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	85	1,915,926	60	26,359	5	1,195

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	45	101,344	15	2,457	5	7,575
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	90	185,436	35	4,821	10	13,167
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	70	93,155	15	805	15	58,726
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	90	311,197	30	3,277	15	60,481
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	5	240	0	0	5	1,508
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	20	40,201	5	945	5	8,161
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	35	130,683	10	2,553	5	16,180
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	310	901,876	100	11,271	25	55,348
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	25	53,367	20	2,903	5	7,442
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	2,260	3,355,281	600	65,577	350	950,309
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	220	341,415	70	10,070	25	104,067
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	165	254,174	60	7,710	25	77,973
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	2,455	4,035,617	510	25,786	350	995,325
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	65	87,637	20	2,130	5	11,772
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	15	23,479	5	30	5	13,336
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	20	16,728	5	85	5	21,825
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	100	195,375	25	1,572	10	44,268
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	130	229,034	35	3,012	30	98,080
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	110	181,303	40	17,067	25	94,488
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	225	281,469	80	11,908	35	106,306
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	80	162,818	50	20,568	5	3,392
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	1,475	3,099,820	690	163,053	95	292,240
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	80	136,093	15	2,511	15	45,303

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	5	2,281
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	5	8,021
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	5	1,511
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	0	0
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	0	0
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	5	1,749
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	5	1,817
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	15	30,009
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	5	8,783
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	5	11,058
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	5	13,352
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	5	1,751
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	5	5,283
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	0	0
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	0	0
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	5	1,789
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	0	0
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	5	4,056
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	5	13,837
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	5	4,541
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	10	20,577
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	40	117,529
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	0	0

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	340	315	7,616,110	24,178	10	971
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	365	455	16,712,426	36,731	105	420,542
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	75	160	5,019,577	31,570	30	27,933
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	55	495	24,586,236	49,569	190	214,612
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	45	215	11,194,332	52,067	50	33,010
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	70	480	23,651,465	49,480	95	268,159
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	130	875	49,505,568	56,578	210	636,285
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	1,845	4,895	187,232,156	38,234	1,355	3,330,252
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	10	30	1,714,630	53,582	5	35
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	5	10	264,298	33,037	5	183
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	30	30	799,885	27,582	0	0
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	135	110	3,473,882	31,581	5	8,776
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	70	70	2,042,691	30,040	5	9,468
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	60	40	1,076,346	28,325	5	72
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	5	5	104,394	52,197	5	1,510
Unknown	950,925	507,850	29,654,368,242	150,026	234,680	2,479,583,756
Total	1,914,980	4,084,310	204,181,312,897	49,992	1,127,975	4,573,965,487

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	315	561,819	1,784	7.4	150	33,472
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	455	2,481,684	5,454	14.8	245	351,387
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	160	591,310	3,719	11.8	100	33,144
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	495	4,494,855	9,062	18.3	260	217,041
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	215	2,173,703	10,110	19.4	110	84,440
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	480	4,456,784	9,324	18.8	235	241,875
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	875	10,524,614	12,028	21.3	470	495,999
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	4,895	27,287,664	5,572	14.6	2,580	2,852,371
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	30	334,148	10,442	19.5	10	4,778
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	10	31,044	3,881	11.7	5	834
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	30	73,420	2,532	9.2	10	1,531
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	110	380,346	3,458	10.9	25	18,445
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	70	207,920	3,058	10.2	15	3,792
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	40	97,585	2,568	9.1	15	8,116
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	5	21,072	10,536	20.2	0	0
Unknown	507,850	6,680,613,154	29,605	22.5	344,480	2,446,485,184
Total	4,084,310	39,254,139,073	9,611	19.2	2,270,805	4,658,391,898

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	315	903,702	315	558,764	5	-8,402
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	455	2,826,590	455	2,040,588	55	-232,723
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	160	712,047	160	555,270	5	-17,599
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	495	4,573,911	495	4,234,955	70	-207,169
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	215	2,219,686	215	2,128,139	30	-92,288
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	480	4,579,274	480	4,152,982	80	-419,713
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	875	10,597,570	875	9,823,940	210	-844,807
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	4,895	30,707,026	4,895	23,582,843	615	-484,768
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	30	339,252	30	334,113	5	-18,616
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	10	36,154	10	29,737	0	0
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	30	100,666	30	73,420	0	0
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	110	496,353	110	363,613	5	3,349
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	70	272,293	70	192,607	5	-7,919
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	40	136,740	40	97,378	0	0
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	5	20,090	5	19,562	0	0
Unknown	507,785	7,015,859,289	507,615	4,173,419,181	115,765	843,216,874
Total	4,084,155	40,807,305,406	4,083,730	34,333,687,456	633,585	-807,047,392

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	5	608	315	7,918,558	285	302,448
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	20	202,111	455	17,283,918	400	571,492
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	5	15,582	160	5,352,985	150	333,408
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	15	107,980	495	25,251,659	470	633,165
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	10	99,104	215	11,567,939	205	373,607
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	20	516,523	480	25,454,670	455	1,795,855
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	50	923,745	875	54,940,547	850	5,411,133
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	185	3,479,801	4,895	194,228,708	4,535	6,769,511
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	0	0	30	1,740,093	30	25,463
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	0	0	10	291,800	10	27,502
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	5	14,421	30	823,847	30	23,962
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	5	18,427	110	3,615,945	100	142,063
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	5	1	70	2,106,847	60	63,046
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	5	8,771	40	1,124,965	35	48,619
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	5	4	5	110,183	5	5,789
Unknown	59,850	2,114,833,972	507,815	31,643,031,422	348,230	1,904,033,227
Total	193,360	4,331,064,384	4,084,275	213,442,474,959	3,719,410	9,099,591,701

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	0	0	5	-3,931
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	5	32,216	10	-360
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	0	0	5	-3,865
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	5	-103,839	15	197,799
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	5	453	10	-28,295
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	5	259	20	31,294
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	5	2,625	45	426,367
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	10	-61,659	220	1,929,326
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	0	0	5	5,603
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	0	0	0	0
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	0	0	0	0
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	0	0	10	242,340
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	0	0	0	0
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	0	0	5	20,000
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	0	0	0	0
Unknown	4,660	17,374,270	76,945	3,136,528,037
Total	17,170	-39,520,894	208,520	4,400,464,936

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	315	7,574,980	225	79,959	0	0
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	455	13,654,199	380	219,613	5	1,300
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	160	4,979,818	135	63,921	5	807
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	495	23,480,106	470	356,699	5	928
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	215	10,653,796	205	163,976	5	2,036
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	475	22,252,322	440	335,028	10	6,520
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	865	47,320,250	840	722,016	25	20,927
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	4,885	154,146,666	4,305	2,531,929	50	36,167
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	30	1,706,736	30	24,122	5	2,843
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	10	257,110	5	3,720	0	0
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	30	763,662	25	9,951	0	0
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	110	2,967,769	75	39,191	0	0
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	70	1,956,444	45	23,375	0	0
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	40	1,025,638	30	12,680	0	0
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	5	106,597	5	1,565	5	765
Unknown	111,495	4,693,788,113	433,880	402,759,068	8,425	7,679,366
Total	3,671,515	165,204,552,958	3,678,810	2,851,853,011	72,540	52,289,230

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	280	283,451	85	10,282	75	177,043
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	350	327,504	180	36,281	55	176,028
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	145	309,323	70	6,272	20	74,223
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	415	465,108	240	61,840	15	36,297
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	190	322,191	115	25,548	15	40,501
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	430	1,581,400	200	54,262	25	64,502
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	810	4,859,222	390	89,772	30	114,051
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	4,140	4,514,551	1,650	270,823	365	1,166,303
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	30	18,209	10	1,419	10	39,772
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	10	26,407	5	446	0	0
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	30	20,757	10	1,010	5	25,339
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	95	123,255	40	5,227	20	64,828
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	60	54,298	20	2,349	10	36,916
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	35	45,409	10	525	5	17,433
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	5	4,964	0	0	0	0
Unknown	82,835	108,307,478	180,410	202,723,304	14,790	81,710,937
Total	3,229,905	5,405,393,211	1,854,745	691,494,977	222,245	784,858,152

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part B: Female

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	5	3,678
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	10	27,574
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	10	25,564
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	20	60,494
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	20	54,969
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	10	37,493
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	25	95,308
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	95	318,705
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	5	2,299
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	0	0
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	5	1,793
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	0	0
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	0	0
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	0	0
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	0	0
Unknown	7,845	26,040,175
Total	202,045	649,312,061